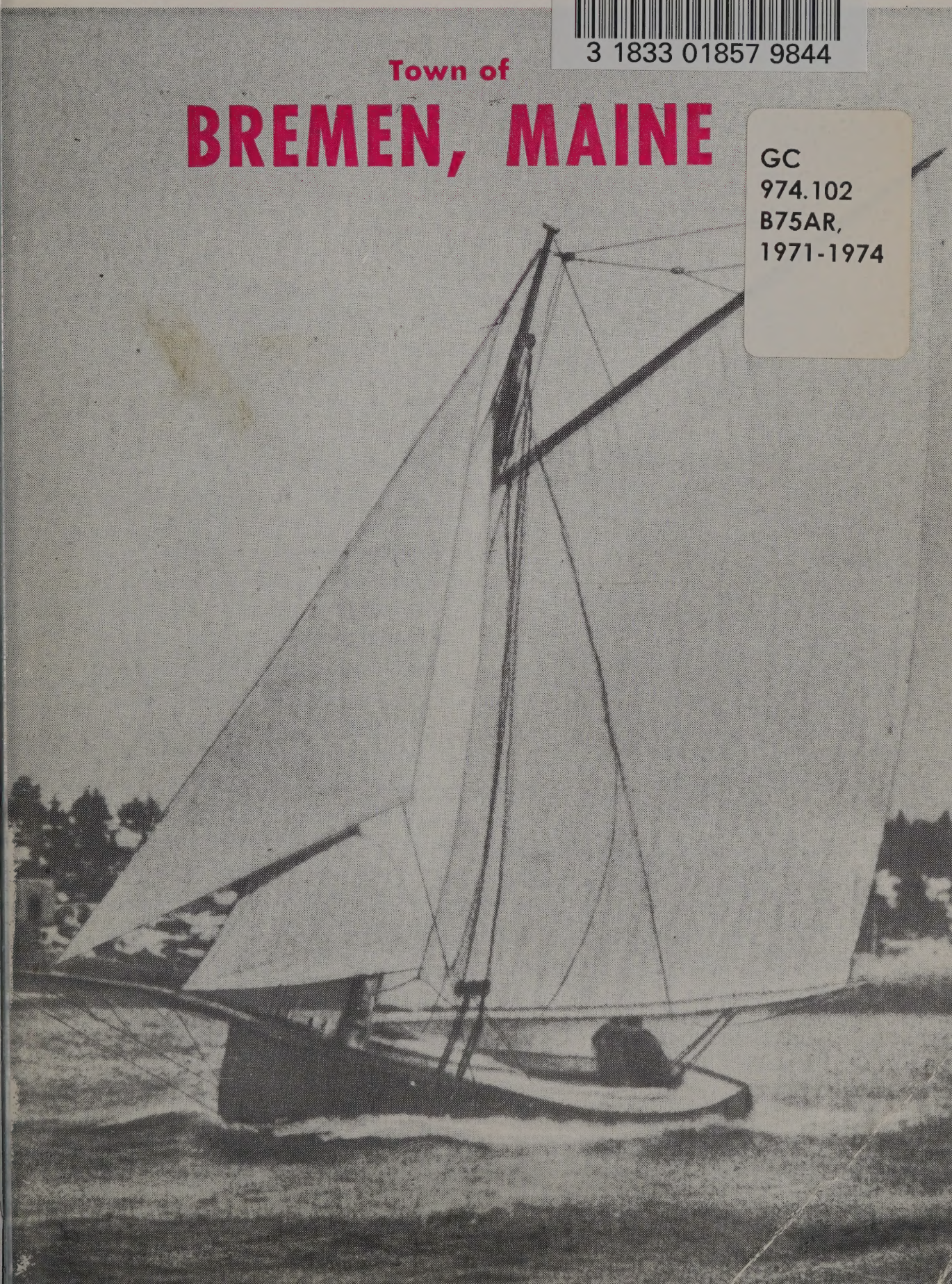
GEN

1971 ANNUAL REPORT

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01857 9844

Town of
BREMEN, MAINE

GC
974.102
B75AR,
1971-1974



The One Hundred and Forty-fourth

Annual Report

of the Town of

BREMEN

MAINE

Incorporated February 19, 1828

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1971

Population 454

Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

Cover Picture

SOPOLIO, a Muscongus Bay sloop built by Abdon Carter of Bremen Long Island, is shown working her way along Marsh Island on a wintry January day. The picture is a copy of an ancient photograph owned by Verne Carter of Round Pond. On July 4, 1894 at Round Pond, SOPOLIO proved her speed by winning the annual yacht race sailed by Verne's father, Albion, and his uncle, Henry, both sons of the noted sloop builder, Abdon Carter. Verne has a trophy cup inscribed with the SOPOLIO name and the date. SOPOLIO measured 28.5 feet and weighed six tons. She marked the transition from the original Muscongus Bay sloop as she had a keel instead of a centerboard but she retained the plumb stem which later gave way to the more graceful clipper-type bow of the Friendships. After fishing all summer, SOPOLIO carried freight in the winter from Portland to Nathan Carter's store and post office on Loud's Island.

E. L. Boutilier

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

CHARLES L. COTTON *GENE W. BOOTHBY*

JOHN W. MOHR

Town Clerk

FREDERICA H. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

VERGE PRIOR

Superintending School Committee

ALTHEA GENTHNER *SARAH JANE KALER*

BARBARA TEELE

HELEN WEBBER *DAVID OSIER*

School Superintendent

J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

FRANCES LLOYD

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Population 454 *Area 16.2 Square Miles*

Plumbing Inspector

KENNETH PRENTICE

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR. *DOUGLAS WOOD*

Budget Committee

WILLIAM TAYLOR (Chairman)

B. T. ZAHN *JOHN T. CONLEY, JR.*
RAYMOND MANK *WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN*
HOWARD KALER *ERNEST POLAND, JR.*
E. L. BOUTILIER *HARTWELL CARTER*

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Civil Defense Director

JOHN RAMSTROM

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER *FRANCES LLOYD*
GILBERT COLLAMORE *LOIS RAMSTROM*

Cemetery Committee

FREDERICA S. HILTON *ERNEST POOLE*
NELSON WEBBER

Conservation Commission

JAMES BOUTILIER	*5 Years*
NELSON WEBBER	*4 Years*
MRS. RUFUS TEELE (Chairman)	*3 Years*
RALPH GENTHNER	*2 Years*
MRS. DAVID OSIER	*1 Year*

Notice to Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

"Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed."

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

List of Taxpayers

RESIDENT

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
+Adams, John Heirs	10	5		1330	8720	140.20
Angresano, Mary G.	3	32		1200		
		31		1510	1380	
		17		1690	18920	528.60
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	1	1930	2350	94.60
Autio, David	13	14	1	300	2440	
	13	7		400		
	7	36C		750		
	13	8		270		
	14	31		650		
	14	32		1120	14040	
	14	33		800		
	5	12-1		100	2500	
	5	5A		lease	700	415.20
+Axtman, Albert & Marion	4	16		1390	8860	144.50
Barter, Dorothea	11	5		2870	12380	326.40
Bartlett, Ralph Jr.			1			3.00
Bashaw, Robert A.			1			3.00
Belcher, Richard			1			3.00
Benner, Edward & Mabel	6	23		1200		
	6	34	1	510	6920	187.70
Benner, Malcolm	6	23	1		5420	119.00
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43		1350	7870	197.30
Blagdon, Mary, Helen & Henry	8	15		380		
	8	6	1	8580	13000	
						473.00
Boothby, Gene W.	7	38		560		
	7	8	1	1970	12590	
						326.60
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	4	95	1	1890		
	3	1		180	13590	338.15
Boutilier, James			1			3.00
Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39		4730	14420	409.85
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	1	750	6460	157.30

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Bryant, Richard						
& Dorothy	6	41		3670	5320	
	6	3		9330	6370	
	6	42		140		
	6	38	1	650	650	562.20
Bryant, Iva	1	10		4000	17220	490.70
	1	11		1710		
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	1	5200	5520	232.40
Buckley, Thomas J.			1			3.00
Burnham, Gary						
& Pauline	14	27	1	850	6650	163.50
Burns, Russell			1			3.00
Burns, Harley	1	1		1190		
	12	12	1	680	8760	230.50
+Butler, Roland	4	17		1840	9760	186.20
Carter, Hartwell						
& Laura	14	36		950	360	
	14	2	1	770	5630	168.00
Carter, Thomas	14	36	1		2200	50.10
+Castner, Linwood						
Sherman, Mary	14	21		560	4130	25.50
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29		350		
	14	30		1050	4550	127.35
+Coffin, Charles J.						
& Theresa	12	27		6090	15040	377.30
Collamore, Edwin			1			3.00
Collamore, Elden						
& Emily	11	21		1980	5420	158.40
Collamore, Bradley			1			3.00
Collamore, Chester			1			3.00
Collamore, Fern	10	20		520	4450	106.35
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21			1840	42.40
Collamore, James			1			3.00
Collamore, Harold	13	17	1	740	4220	109.15
Collamore, Sterling			1			3.00
+Collamore, Wilson	13	20		1540	9890	169.70
Conley, John T.						
& Jean	12	14		200	800	
	12	20	1	3530	10360	321.65
Coolidge, Knight A.			1			3.00
Cotton, Charles						
& Mabel	4	42	1	6460	9720	349.25
Cotton, Dudley	4	37	1	5410	10930	
	4	4		2170	2810	459.25
Cotton, Jefferson C.			1			3.00
Croak, Catherine						
& Joseph F. Jr.	11	9		620		
	11	3		550	12660	296.00
Crowell, Gilbert			1			300
Crowell, Nancy	11	24A		1120	4380	117.70

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Cuming, Harry & Viola	4	92		3880	25920	
	3	24		370		
	3	26	1	650	1890	703.00
+Cunningham, Evelyn	14	23		840	8540	125.85
Daniels, Louis D. Sr.			1			3.00
Dawson, Harold E. & Rebecca	10	5B	1	340		10.30
Day, Robert						
Day, Richard						
Day, Vernon P.	10	38A	1	2000	11730	296.85
Dee, Teddy			1			3.00
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42		1270	8100	200.55
Ellis, Milford			1			3.00
English, Marie & William	6	21	1	1020	4040	111.30
Fast, Helen J.	10	36		8040	24760	701.95
Fairbanks, Laura V.	12	6		620	6260	147.25
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	1	740	6610	160.30
Flint, Paul H. Jr.			1			3.00
Genthner, Bernard			1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	1	1620	8790	225.80
Genthner, Edna	10	41		2310	3840	131.60
Genthner, Fred	3	3	1	520	2280	62.95
Genthner, Kenneth			1			3.00
Genthner, Morril			1			3.00
Genthner, Perley M.			1			3.00
Genthner, Elmer Jr.			1		300	9.45
Genthner, Maureen	14	19		800	8360	196.05
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	7	26	1	1310		
	14	3		2000	9190	
	8	19		1730	1250	334.30
Genthner, Richard			1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.	11	16		600	2010	
	11	17		130		58.65
+Grant, Earl	10	44		4450	7180	174.00
Greene, Edward J.			1			3.00
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	1	1250	4760	131.60
Hall, Capt. A.D.	10	4	1	1770	11690	
		12		170		
		45		1960		
		47		2730		395.05
Hanley, John A.	7	9	1	890	11940	
		37		1040	100	
		36A		1390		
	6	23A		100		
		32		620		349.50

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Harris, Daniel	13	17	1		3980	88.20
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27		1950	19100	
	4	91		2280		500.00
Hedge, Elliot R.			1			3.00
Herald, Earl			1			3.00
Herald, Rial Heirs	3	14		310	1910	
	3	6		70		49.00
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	14	20	1	1390	8850	
	7	30		530		233.50
Harrington, Fred W.			1			3.00
Hilton, Carl	11	12	1	4440	13810	
	10	25		1430		424.15
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue	6	24		350		7.50
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	19	1	5620	44030	
	7	18		2670		
	10	2		1520	3800	
	7	21A		220		1241.20
+Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20		16800	13210	604.80
	7	21		1750		
Hodgson, Kasper	7	39	1	60		
		6		3640	17050	
		42		230		452.00
+Ifill, Marion	6	45		3420	5720	
	4	89		2670		177.85
Ifill, Edward & Doris	6	44	1	1360	11530	
	4	90		860		297.25
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	1	7000	11920	407.90
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	14	8		510	2470	63.80
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	1	1040	4440	120.30
Kaler, Robert	14	8	1		1840	42.40
Kavanaugh, Daniel			1			3.00
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25		1850	2080	84.10
Keene, Fred Jr.	14	24	1	1290	7960	200.95
Keene, George C.	7	28		470		10.05
Keene, Richard	14	22		1990	4380	134.60
Kelley, Roland	10	8	1	200	1220	
					1010	55.00
Kelley, Sandra	10	5A		230		4.90
Kimball, Charles M. & Patricia	13	18		700	5570	134.20
Kimball, Russell	4	6		1140	9010	
	4	36	1	1300		248.05
Kindell, Douglas J.	13	20	1		4100	90.75

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
King, Stanley	3	45	1	1500	5030	142.75
+Larrabee, Chas. & Eleanor	11	6A		1270	9020	
	11	7		420	760	170.60
Lewis, Edward			1			3.00
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	1	1000	5700	
		27		1000	2430	
		28		1000	4720	342.20
+Lloyd, Eldridge	10	29		440		
	10	23		950	15410	284.65
MacDonald, George C. Jr.			1			3.00
Mank, Floyd	10	24	1	3160	9620	276.50
Mank, Raymond	9	2	1	1060		
	11	27		1010		
	11	26		440	4340	
	11	13		1830	12830	
	11	14A		1170		
	11	24		1010		521.30
Mank, Raymond & Maybelle Eugley, Ernest & Phyllis	11	25		1130	5070	132.70
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	1	1010	5490	142.10
Mank, David	10	28	1		4510	99.55
Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9		800		
	10	28		1430	9740	256.20
Marble, Harry & Doris	4	80		820		
	4	40	1	8390	22130	673.70
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	12	2		5610	22560	
	12	1		810		
	1	6		180		
	6	22	1	2590		682.45
McLain, Dana	13	24	1	260	5470	125.65
McLain, Douglas	7	33	1	680	4480	113.45
McLain, Annie	7	32		770	5520	134.60
+McLain, Theodore	14	28		290	510	
McLean, Stella	6	11		16510	30350	1079.85
	6	9		2000		
	6	12		1600		
McLaughlin, Adeline	4	70		1020		
	3	2		1050		
	3	35		680	8690	244.85
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	1	1120	5570	146.20
McLaughlin, William			1			3.00
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	8	8A	1	4500	26790	672.60
Mohr, John W. & Celia W.	12	15	1	1640	12050	296.00

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Mohr, John W. & Webber, Nelson	12	21		290		6.25
Mohr, John W. Jr.			1			3.00
Nasson, Robert			1			3.00
Olsen, Kenneth	10	6	1	730	2610	74.50
Osier, David	13	22	1	1090	7960	
		1		3380	3860	
		3		2700		409.40
Palino, Joseph	13	4	1	730	8870	
	13	5		670		222.80
Palino, Theodore	7	36C	1		6240	136.55
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	1	1280	9150	226.20
+Pearson, Helen	10	3		1030	8770	
	10	46		2100	430	189.00
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	1	2250	7170	204.60
	6	1A		1800		38.55
Poland, Ernest			1			3.00
Poland, Wyman L.	10	32		1990	9950	255.55
Poland, Warren	7	4	1	720	6290	
	4	8		1640		188.15
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21A	1	510	3000	78.15
Poland, Ronald	10	21A	1		1750	40.45
Poole, Ernest	3	23		1710	10970	
	3	28		1150		
	4	94	1	2250	970	367.90
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	16		170	930	
	14	14A	1	60		27.85
Prior, Kenneth	13	21	1	1570	3410	
	13	20A		350		117.10
Prior, Leroy	7	23	1		3760	83.50
Prior, Stacy	14	5			690	14.80
Prior, Verge	14	18		280	4080	
	13	9	1	3280	700	181.50
Prior, Verge Jr.			1		1420	33.40
Prior, Vernard Heirs	5	12A		100	130	
	14	5		180	830	
	5	12		100		28.70
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3		18900		
	8	13		5100	3120	
	8	14		6000	43710	
	5	16		22650	14530	
	14	15	1	250	950	2468.50
Pyne, James			1			3.00
Pyne, Joseph			1			3.00
Randall, Sigride	4	9A		1750	6380	174.00
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A		100	500	12.85
Ramstrom, John & Lois	12	24	1	1230	8210	205.05

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
+Root, Mrs. Alice						
& Slootmaker, Clarence	4	88		2750		
	7	1		1370	23970	526.25
Robbins, William	10	24	1		200	7.30
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21B		420		
	10	21		510	1120	43.90
Sampson, Paul						
& Bonita	6	15-1	1	480	5180	124.15
Savage, Carwin Heirs	7	5		750	10930	250.00
Searing, Ethel	6	6		1000	6210	
	9	11		130	1270	184.25
Shuman, Clifford	7	31	1	1790	1900	
	14	1		850	7980	270.95
Sidelinger, Malcolm						
& Elizabeth	4	28	1	2150	4200	
	4	12		2520	24580	718.85
Simmons, Seymour Heirs	10	37		760		
	10	34		20		16.70
Simmons, Lester	13	19	1	330	2700	67.85
Slootmaker, Clarence			1			3.00
Stahl, Fred Heirs	11	15		1890	7220	
	11	23		390	860	
	11	22		490		232.20
Stahl, Ralph	10	18		3670	9120	273.70
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	1	1730	14490	350.10
Snow, Walter			1			3.00
Stetson, Alman						
& Almane	15	1		4490	4900	
	6	40		140		203.95
Stetson, Alman	6	39		210		4.50
Stover, Walter						
& Addie	13	25	1	60	820	21.85
Stover, Addie	13	23		1630	5750	157.95
Studley, Linwood						---
Studley, Lawrence			1			3.00
Studley, Sophia	10	38		1860	5140	
	10	33-1		20	270	156.00
Tappan, Fred	12	5		1360	10610	
	12	7	1	640		272.85
Taylor, William						
& Marion	13	6		3680		
	4	3	1	1100	5810	229.65
Teele, David			1			3.00
Teele, Lester			1			3.00
Teele, Rufus						
& Barbara	7	36E	1	880	6130	153.05
Titherington, John B.						
& Barbara	4	60		390		
	4	46		5790		
	4	75	1	3000	21200	653.15

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Tobin, Walter			1			3.00
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	1	590	10070	231.15
Webber, Nelson	3	12		40		
	3	7		790		
	12	22		3940	730	
	12	16		60		
	12	13		2010	26750	
	4	68		360		
	4	69		640		
	1	5		640		
	1	5B		1080		
	1	2		1000	5150	
	3	15	1	370	880	975.45
Webber, Bernard			1			3.00
Witham, Maude	12	17		3150	9410	268.80
Weston, Phillip	4	31		360		
	4	29		5710		
	4	24		3220		
	4	5		120		
	4	22	1	730		220.00
Weston, Joan E.	12	19		1580	15750	370.90
Willey, Mrs. Almy	14	17		430	910	28.70
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20		1340	12600	
	11	20A	1	100		303.45
West, Louis	13	15	1	450	5400	128.20
Williams, Hugh	9	6		540		
	9	7		1360		
	9	5		690		
	7	15		1590		
	7	22	1	2760	11480	397.20
Zaccadelli, Anthony	10	22	1	1320	16040	374.50
Zaccadelli, Anothony Jr.	14	34	1	660	7620	
	11	14		1280		207.60
Zahn, B. T.	4	2		900		
	4	9	1	10870	45850	1373.70
Yatsevitch, Gratian	2	10	1	3000	6150	198.85
Yatsevitch, Gratian II			1			3.00
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	1	1010	6200	157.30

+ Veterans - $3500 exemption

NON-RESIDENT

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Allbright, Lena Heirs	8	9	2560	3340	126.30
Arsenault, John & Grassetts, Andrew	14	9	2220		47.50
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	1420	5980	
	7	23	1340		197.75

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Anderson, George A.	10	40	2250		48.15
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	2400		
	5	15	1800	2580	145.10
Lincoln Audubon Society					
	1	13	91500	68550	
	4	13A	3240		
	4	13	8770	13140	3963.30
Bates, Elliott	12	9	1190	7360	183.00
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11	1500	1250	58.85
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	360		7.70
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	3400		72.80
Barter, Elizabeth, Michael, Anne and Julia Byers	11	6	310		6.65
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	10	13	2830	1350	89.45
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs	4	15	7250	15790	493.05
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	2000	1270	70.00
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69 (15-16)	480	6100	140.85
Beattie, William	4	34	4080	6680	230.30
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	1670	9870	247.00
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	770		16.50
Bamac Inc.	4	65	7800	13910	464.60
Bender, Selma	4	83	2740	6660	201.20
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	2110	3470	119.45
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	1000	1920	62.50
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	2200		47.10
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	3080	5140	175.90
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	17400	9150	568.20
Boardman, Gerald & Marguerite	5	10	7200	4170	243.35
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	2000		42.80
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	1450	3030	
	13	13	1280	8700	
	7	36	200		313.75
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	4420	4130	183.00
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	7	16	770	5670	137.85
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	2560		54.80
Butcher, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Jr.	15	13B	2350	4010	136.10

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Butcher, John & Grace	15	19	300		
	15	13	3290		
	15	13A	2960	5000	247.20
Burns, Howard	12	25	1830	5210	150.65
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	8	7	4310	10540	317.80
Brackett, Philip	2	2	380		8.15
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	6800	400	154.10
Cameron, Louis	6	42B	620		13.30
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	680	3540	90.30
Carter, Lawrence & Grace V.	6	5-1	1650		35.35
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	3300	16210	417.55
Central Maine Power Co.			88600		1896.05
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	2300	5120	158.80
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	2180	500	57.35
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	2440	3480	126.70
Clark, William & Mary	16	10	2500	2130	99.10
Clark, William Heirs	1	1A	400		8.60
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	960		20.55
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	4930	12120	364.90
Coolidge, Thomas B. & Helen	4	71	190		
	13	16	740	4200	109.80
Coolidge, Mary L.	4	66	14640	3890	396.55
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	430		9.20
Cook, Bernard	5	14	4600	2800	
	5	13	100	500	171.20
Chamberlain, Davis J. & Marion	15	15	2000	5340	157.10
Cossette, William	16	11	4700	4560	198.20
Degraux, Maria L.	16	17	4800	5520	220.85
Dean, David & Louise	4	78	1210		
	4	79	940		
	4	74	400		
	4	43	100		
	4	44	100		
	4	77	800	3550	76.00
Davis, Blanche	3	30	1960	1370	
	3	18	810	5830	224.05
	3	30B	500		
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	140		3.00
Dash, Weston & Anne Elizabeth	12	27-9	3800	20710	524.55
Dee, Mary	14	35	980	7770	187.25

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	3690	19770	
	6	19A	1240	14470	841.70
	6	36	160		
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	3600		77.05
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	3200	8330	246.75
Dexter, Robert & Shirley	4	63	4640	5000	206.30
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	2160		46.25
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	1250	2050	70.65
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	600		12.85
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	44	1500	4940	144.05
	3	43	290		
Ericson, Carl B. & Ludwig, Burton	3	53A	730		15.65
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	3080	3860	148.55
	(15	11B) included			
Fahey, George & Geraldine	13	9 (leased-V. Prior)		2500	53.50
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	450	2580	64.85
Fairfield, George W.	15	4	180		3.85
Fairfield, Robert C. & Kathleen	6	30	2250	2030	105.95
	6	31	670		
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	860		18.40
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	2000	4570	140.60
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	1450		31.05
Flint, Paul & Emily	14	19A	30	760	
	5	2	12000	11040	510.00
Follett, C. E. & W.L.	16	1	3380	2750	131.20
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	5040		
	3	56	1080		131.00
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	2500	4320	145.95
Foster, Winfield	4	32	5340	10700	343.25
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	1400	4490	126.05
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	500		10.70
French, Barbara	12	27-7	3000		64.20
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	300		6.45
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	60		1.30
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	5	1	4200	8350	268.60

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	1630		34.90
Gahn, Luella	8	21	1950	7730	207.15
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	500	6320	145.95
Genthner, Raymond	14	9 (leased)		2340	50.00
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	900	7410	177.85
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	10	27	700	9720	223.00
Godfrey, Warren	10	14	1230	8770	
	10	7	360		221.70
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	750		16.05
Gregoire, Joan H.	4	93	480		10.30
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4000	4900	190.50
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	5000	6300	241.85
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam	4	64	2400	1250	78.15
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	2A	6030	13920	426.95
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	1500	2040	75.75
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9A	100		2.15
Hassen, Wm. P. Heirs	6	16	100		
	6	13	10250	60	222.80
Hauschka, Theadore & Elsa	3	41	12000	21370	816.00
	3	54	1550		
	3	53	690		
	3	55	1850		
	6	42A	670		
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	9010	16670	549.55
Hemingway, S.C. & Mary	8	8B	6960		148.95
Henderson, Samuel G. Jr. & Winifred J.	6	20	1560	7770	199.70
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	1090	4920	129.25
Hentchell, Adolph	4	25	6280	2520	2[illegible]80
	4	35	3900		
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	7	2250	23600	
	2	6	240	4480	654.20
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	2400	5550	170.15
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	410		
	4	62	550	3200	96.30
	4	74A	340		
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	96	3000	900	83.50
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	4	960	740	
	9	3	150		39.60

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Horn, Joan	8	4	4000	9730	293.85
Horton, Gladys L.	7	36D	620		13.30
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	4380	2930	156.45
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	76	770	4020	
	4	45	100		104.65
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	590	6120	
	12	4A	470		153.65
Johns, Edgar	15	14	2560	3340	
	15	17	3600		203.30
Jordan, Dana & Ruth	4	53	5120	5400	
	4	54	1800		
	4	65B	440		273.10
Kalinichenko, Mikolay & Anastasia	4	59	3850		82.40
Keene, Lois	4	10	350	1540	40.45
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	490		10.50
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	930	8490	201.60
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	5780		123.70
Kimball, Howard	11	19	820	200	26.10
	5	19	200		
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	26	3600		
	4	23	5600	4100	303.45
	4	19	880		
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	10130	9700	424.40
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	300	1210	32.35
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	34	1070		
	3	4	320		29.75
Kneller, L.A. & Marilyn	15	11	5280	2530	167.15
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	3180	730	83.70
Koelischak, Michael & Mary	4	55	1260		27.00
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	3060	4880	169.95
Lewis, Edwin	10	20 (leased)		3600	77.05
Lewis, Mrs. Gomer	5	8	4600	3150	165.85
Livingston, Edmund	10	11	290	10540	231.80
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	1720		36.80
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	9	130		
	3	8A	350		10.30
Lundgren, Eric & Marion	14	4	2480	5800	177.20
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	12	8850	25470	
	13	11	1950	1640	952.75
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	3780	2850	141.90

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	1700	4270	127.75
Macintyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	1380	6380	166.10
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	4000	5690	207.40
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	420		9.00
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	2040	4250	134.60
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	4	67	10200		
	2	12	1750	5180	366.60
Martin, Dr. John	8	18	1800	8860	228.15
Masonhiemer, Betty	8	12	4400	3830	176.15
Masters, Edith Price	15	3	2590		55.45
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	1140	5150	141.05
	3	50A	300		
McCarthy, Gerald	12	23	780		16.70
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	1200	1650	61.00
McGrew, Elliott & Eleanor	8	8C	4240		90.75
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	3500	5420	190.90
McKnight, Ralph & Lander, Ed	7	10	950		20.35
McLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	3260	3710	149.15
McLoon, A. C.					15.40
McLoud, David E., Gail Clark, Ian McLoud & Carol West	9	10	3000		
	9	9	6420	20050	653.15
	10	10	10		
	9	8	1040		
McNair, Louise	8	16	190		
	8	5	4180	4280	185.15
McNair, Luther	8	5A	4420	2630	150.90
Meserve, Bertha	14	26	570	4290	104.00
Meyers, James E.	14	25	3150	6160	199.25
Miles Memorial Hospital	6	38A	200		- - -
Miller, John	4	3A	860		18.40
Miller, Marion	14	10	1920	13430	
	14	12	2430	6810	
	14	13	2820	5230	
	14	14	1210		724.40
Montague, William & Theresa	6	25	900	2570	74.25

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Morang, Herbert	10	39	5780	9500	327.00
Morris, Carol	1	5A	1310	1500	60.15
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	160		3.50
Munson, Frank	11	1	10050	24790	
	11	10	800	1310	
	11	10A	90		792.65
Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11A	190		4.10
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	1440	3850	113.20
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	120		
	3	33	2730	1400	162.00
	3	16	2560		
	3	19	760		
Nash Telephone Co.	3	25	670	12670	285.50
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	2000	14170	346.05
Noyes, Robert N.	4	14	16230	41650	1238.65
Odell, Philip	4	65C	2600		55.65
Osier, Carol	3	51	3890	2860	144.45
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	3	40	3640		77.90
Ott, Maurice	3	48	3000	2520	118.15
Ouellet, Richard & Joyce	11	11	450		9.65
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	1900	8250	217.25
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	4500	3350	168.00
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	7000	14240	
	2	9	14000	2220	801.65
Girard Trust Co. Acc: Anita Pemberton	2	8	2750	3620	136.35
Pendleton, Albert & Marjorie	16	7	2500	3090	119.65
Phinney, Wm. F. & Perry F.	5	5	8400	1090	
	5	7	250		208.45
Pingree, Lockharte Heirs	10	26	1080	4620	122.00
Pine View Mobile Homes Inc.	13	21		5470	117.05
Pinkham, Marie	15	2	7620		163.10
Pool, Harry & Shirley	8	1	7240		154.95
Quintal, Paul & Marcel	6	35	1320	4500	124.55
Rayburn, George & Georgina	5	17	100		
	3	10A	470	2780	
	3	8	170		
	3	11	1350		
	3	10	340		111.50
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	1110		23.75
Reid, James L.	12	10	700	4880	119.45
Reid, James & Elliott Bates	12	11	4500		96.30
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	1250		26.75
Riley, Robert L.	10	1	1730	12600	306.70
Riley, Richard	2	14	400	1470	40.05
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	1880	3410	113.20

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Robinson, Solon Heirs	8	23	4180	9270	287.85
Romero, Robert	4	87	3320	1870	
	4	85	360		
	7	2	690	920	153.25
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill	4	56	2000	4660	142.55
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	840	3350	89.70
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	1200		25.70
Ryan, Donald	2	4	25500	28750	1160.95
Sampson, Foster	6	8	2200	13080	
	6	15	1090		350.35
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	1200	3960	110.45
Schildt, William Heirs	6	32A	90		1.95
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy	4	65A	2240		47.95
Schneider, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	850	10970	252.95
Shaw, Grace	5	6	250	950	25.70
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	3360	3600	148.95
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	2520	4120	142.10
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	6420	8000	308.60
Somes, Scott	16	8	2380	4340	143.80
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	2000	6010	171.45
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	4000	5630	206.10
Sousa, Antone & Phyllis	5	9	100		2.15
Sparrow, William B.	7	11A	1630		34.90
Sparrow, William E.	7	11	700		15.00
Spears, Evans F.	8	17	680	240	
	8	2	27260	9480	805.95
Spears, Evans F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	4000	5040	193.45
Spears, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	6960	12230	410.70
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	900	2980	83.05
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	230	1510	37.25
Strubel, Paul Mr. & Mrs.	4	57	1800		
	4	58	1840		77.90
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	750	5010	123.30
Tarka, Phylis W.	4	86	360		7.70
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	200		4.30
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	11650	21910	
	1	8	8050	16590	1245.50
Tower, Daniel & Eleanor	12	26	160		3.45
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	260		5.60
Trask, Martha B.	4	38	3600	22150	551.05
Turner, Robert	6	38B	540		11.55
Twin Village Assoc. Inc.	6	19	9570		204.80
VanBuren, Darrell & Murial	4	72	1280	1500	59.50
Vinal, William F.	6	37	130		2.80
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	4120	4810	191.10

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	1600	9150	
	12	21A	290		236.25
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	690	4110	102.75
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	9450	4970	308.60
Webber, Floyd	7	43	210		4.50
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	7500	4480	256.40
Westlund, Melvin Jr. & Alice	8	11	2200	5800	171.20
Weston, Kenneth	4	21	480		
	4	18	3480	14920	404.05
Weston, Lawrence	4	20	450		9.65
White, Clifford	3	30A	500		10.70
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1400		30.00
Wilson, Sarah	7	3	2820		
	4	81	60		
	6	10	830		79.40
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	6	130		
	16	5	7080	5860	279.70
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	340	450	
	9	12	400	5000	132.50
Woodward, Robert R.	3	42	3370	3640	150.05
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	3	22	140		3.00
Zahn, Charlotte	4	11	2070		44.30

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT:		
Real Estate	$91,832.74	
Polls	423.00	
Supplemental taxes	564.75	
		$92,82049

CREDIT

1971 Taxes Collected	$85,881.63	
Outstanding taxes	6,422.56	
Abatements	516.30	
		$92,820.49
1970 Taxes Collected	$ 3,578.49	

Taxes Outstanding

1970	$ 24.00
1969	12.00
1968	6.00
1967	6.00
1966	9.00
1965	15.00

1971 Taxes Receivable
Outstanding Taxes Dec. 31, 1971

Resident:	
Benner, Edward & Mabel	187.70
Benner, Malcolm	116.00
Buckley, Thomas J.	3.00
+Crowell, Nancy	117.70
Carter, Thomas	47.10

+Collamore, Merritt	3.00
Collamore, Sterling	3.00
+Cunningham, Evelyn Heirs	146.15
+Collamore, Harold	3.00
Collamore, Ferne	106.35
Dawson, Harold	7.30
+French, Wesley	3.00
+Flint, Paul H. Jr.	3.00
Genthner, Bernard	3.00
+Genthner, Kenneth	3.00
+Genthner, Ruby	58.65
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	63.80
Kaler, Robert	42.40
+Linwinowick, John	3.00
Kelley, Roland	41.26
Kimball, Charles	134.20
Kindell, Douglas	87.75
Palino, Joseph	3.00
+Sauer, Ray	3.00
+Mank, Floyd	273.50
+McLain, Douglas	3.00
Palino, Theodore	133.55
+Prior, Kenneth	117.05
Prior, Leroy	83.50
+Prior, Verge Sr.	128.50
Pyne, H.R. Jr.	2,465.50
Simmons, Lester	67.85
+Stover, Walter & Addie	21.85
+Stover, Addie	157.95
Studley, Lawrence	3.00
Teele, Lester	3.00
+Walsh, John	228.15
Non-residents	
Boling, Eldon	568.20
Circolo,Matthew	57.35
+Doyle, Robert	12.85
Fahey, George & Geraline	53.50
Follett, C.E.	131.20
Frohock, Kent	1.30
+Genthner, Raymond	39.40

Gose, Earl	16.05
Lewis, Edwin	77.05
Masonheimer, Betty	176.15
+Murray, Robert	113.20
+Meyer, Norman & Mary	162.00
+Vinal, William	2.80
+Washburn, Stephen	102.75
Whitman, Robert	30.00

Names marked with plus (+) paid after books closed

ABATEMENTS 1971

Collamore, Edwin, disabled	3.00
Collamore, Bradley, incarceration	3.00
Ellis, Milford, not a resident	3.00
Genthner, Perley, over seventy	3.00
Bartlett, Ralph, over seventy	3.00
Gross, Cleveland, over seventy	3.00
Shuman, Clifford over seventy	3.00
Kimball, Russell, over seventy	3.00
Genthner, Richard, not a resident	3.00
Lewis, Edward, not a resident	3.00
Blagden, Henry, not a resident	3.00
Pyne, Joseph, in service	3.00
Yatsevitch, Gratian Jr. in service	3.00
Carter, Lawrence, taxed twice	35.35
Prior, Stacy, Estate, sold by town	14.80
Genthner, Raymond, overvalued	10.70
Coffin, Charles & Thersa, not owned	98 00
Genthner, Edna, Widow's exemption	74.90
Keene, George, not owned	134.60
Thompson, Leroy, error	60.60
Pemberton, Anita, error	47.50

Treasurer's Report

Year ending Dec. 31, 1971

Receipts:		
Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1971		9,769.90
From		
First National Bank, Loans	15,000.00	
C.W. Hilton, Col., 1971 taxes	85,881.63	
C.W. Hilton, Col., 1970 taxes	3,578.49	
C.W. Hilton, Col., interest on 1970 taxes	169.48	
C.W. Hilton, Col., interest on 1971 taxes	18.36	
C.W. Hilton, Excise Col.,	6,054.23	
C.W. Hilton, Col., 10 day notices	5.00	
Redemption of 1962 tax lien	.60	
Redemption of 1968 tax lien	124.06	
Redemption of 1969 tax lien	225.73	
Redemption of 1970 tax lien	802.73	
Civic Club, for school equipment	73.70	
Barbara Teele, for school equipment	4.00	
Helen Webber, for school equipment	3.25	
Earl Herald, Cemetery Lot,	25.00	
Cemetery Trust Funds	174.00	
Ella Flagg, Trust Fund for care of K. Keene lot	100.00	
Samuel Cohen, for Deed	15.00	
Refund of Workmen's Comp. Ins.	19.00	
Robert Noyce, Hearing notice	11.40	
Patriotic Club, rent and Ins.	33.00	
Fire Truck Acct.	4,344.25	
Fire Truck Note	9,500.00	
For Culverts	127.00	
Ins. refund	8.00	
Chester Collamore, tax acquired property	50.00	
Bremen Grade School, school milk	472.46	
Bremen Grade School, Breakfast fund	83.47	
Bremen Grade School, Miscellaneous	1.55	
		$126,905.39

From State:		
School milk Subsidy	192.87	
School breakfast Subsidy	625.24	
Health & Welfare Dept.	205.94	
State Aid Road, Bal. 1970	211.87	
Snowmobile Registration	126.00	
Snow removal	2,425.00	
Educational Subsidy	6,493.04	
State Aid, reconstruction	2,666.80	
Tel. & Tel. tax	1,054.44	
Library Stipend	30.00	
Bank Stock tax	10.86	
Dog tax refund	9.46	
Forest fire reimbursement	17.00	
Driver Education subsidy	45.00	
		$ 14,113.52
Total		$150,788.81
Warrants paid		$132,610.34
Balance Jan. 1, 1972		$ 18,178.47

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Dec. 31, 1971

Bank statement Dec. 3, 1971	25,057.81
Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1971	1,680.94
	26,738.75
Outstanding checks, Dec. 31, 1971	8,560.28
Balance in Treasury, Dec. 31, 1971	18,178.47

ESEA TITLE I, PROJECT 648

Received from State	150.00
Warrants paid	133.94
Balance in Account, Dec. 31, 1971	16.06

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond		1,000.00
Balance in interest account, Jan. 31, 1971	54.74	
Interest earned 1971	26.87	
Total interest	81.61	
Paid for care of cemetery	20.00	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1972	61.61	

SANDS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond		500.00
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 31, 1971	56.36	
Interest earned 1971	14.38	
Total interest	70.74	
Paid for care of cemetery	10.00	
Balance in interest Acct. Dec. 31, 1971	60.74	

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal, in Depositors Trust		300.00
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 31, 1971	40.71	
Interest earned 1971	15.49	
Total interest	56.20	
Paid for care of cemetery	10.00	
Bal. in interest fund	46.20	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Balance, principal & interest Jan. 31, 1971 in Bath Savings Institution	940.02	
Sale of lot	25.00	
Interest earned, 1971	47.77	
Total fund	1,012.79	
Paid for care of cemetery	42.00	
Balance in fund Dec. 31, 1971	970.79	

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Princicpal in Bath Savings Institution		1,699.62
Balance in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	437.10	
Interest earned 1971	108.82	
Total in Interest Acct.	545.92	
Paid for care of lot	64.00	
Balance in interest acct. Dec. 31, 1971	481.92	

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		300.00
Bal. in interest acct. Feb. 1, 1971	209.79	
Interest earned 1971	25.94	
Total interest acct.	235.73	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
Balance in interest fund Dec. 31, 1971	230.73	

ISSAC WEBBER FUND

Principal and interest in Bath Savings Institution		195.00
Bal. in interest Acct. Feb. 1, 1971	131.52	
Interest earned 1971	16.58	
Total interest Acct.	148.10	
Paid for care of Lot	5.00	
Balance in interest fund Dec. 31, 1971	143.10	

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		300.00
Bal. in interest Acct. Feb. 1, 1971	149.49	
Interest earned in 1971	22.87	
Total in interest acct.	172.36	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
Balance in interest acct. Dec. 31, 1971	167.36	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Principal and interest in Bath Savings Institution Feb. 1, 1971	596.01
Interest earned 1971	30.35
Total fund	626.36
Paid for care of lot	5.00
Balance in Acct. Dec. 31, 1971	621.36

C. K. NASH AND KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		500.00
Balance in interest acct. Feb. 1, 1971	120.58	
Interest earned 1971	31.60	
Total Int. Acct.	152.18	
Paid for care of lot	6.00	
Bal. in interest Acct. Dec. 31, 1971	146.18	

EMILY KEENE FUND

Principal and interest in Bath Savings Institution Feb. 1, 1971	171.29
Interest earned 1971	8.70
Total fund	179.99
Paid for care of lot	2.00
Balance in Acct. Dec. 31, 1971	177.99

KENNEDY KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution	100.00
Interest earned 1971	2.93
Balance in Acct. Dec. 31, 1971	102.93
Appropriated by Town	100.00
Expended	27.00
Balance in Cemetery Account	73.00

Selectmen's Report

Your Selectmen during the year were busy with the many duties of their offices.

We called upon the State to do some of the tarring of Town ways. We were limited to 10,000 gallons which leaves plenty to do another year. Cutting bushes, Cold Patch and repairs continues to be needed to maintain what we have. Residents living on Town Roads should have Black Top for all year round use which suggests Town road improvement on the Turner Road. The state, at no expense to the Town, says they plan to move the Cuming's barn to open up the Biscay Route 32 corner since it was determined necessary as a safety measure also they gave us a white line on the Biscay Road again as a safety measure.

Snow plowing and sanding was given out on contract to the same contractor after study following advertisement for bids.

You will notice the Tax listing included map and lot numbers which detail should be helpful.

We were not successful in getting much survey work done because the several contacts made did not turn out to be anyone that could give early attention but expect in 1972 to make progress given some money.

The men in the Volunteer Fire Department are very active with training including First Aid and doing a great job. They are most pleased with the new Fire Truck all of which gives us vastly improved Fire Protection. We have so far failed in our continuing effort to get a lower insurance rate for Fire and Homeowners Policies. Many letters and personal calls to Augusta have been made to this end. If need be we will use other approaches to get what we deem fair.

We presented our Dr. H. S. McLeod Cane to Mr. Russell T. Kimball as the oldest living male resident. For many years the town has passed a cane on to honor and recognize the oldest citizen.

Police protection has been stepped up by a new night shift sheriff patrol. We understand a new State Police policy is to make a point of more patrolling in towns with little or no police of their own. We nevertheless expect to help our own situation as our two constables have proven helpful for which monies are still available from the Police Association Fund.

The surplus food distribution was carried out by an arrangement with Mr. Frank Mank in what seems to be a most satisfactory manner.

The Ambulance question has come up since Mr. Fred French finds he must give up the service. Several meetings have been called by Mr. Samuel Roberts at the request of the local Doctors. After study a non-profit corporation has been formed to furnish the service on the concept of receiving financial support from the several towns including ours. The need is obvious. We must be sure our citizens have available prompt ambulance protection based on State regulations.

After consulting with our auditors the Budget Committee and Selectmen decided to propose an article suggesting the town vote to use $6500.00 of our surplus to reduce the commitment over all rather than use surplus for individual items.

Charles L. Cotton
Gene W. Boothby
John Mohr
Selectmen of Bremen

Assessments

Town Officers' Salaries	$ 2,537.50
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	325.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	5,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	7,500.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	936.63
Street Lights	797.00
Miscellaneous Bills and other Expenses	500.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	200.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	56,368.00
State Aid Construction	1,728.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Department.	1,000.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	400.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lilly Post)	35.00
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Agency	100.00
Upkeep of Board Cove, Hillside & Woodbury Cemeteries	100.00
Use of Damariscotta Dump	1,000.00
Surplus Food	200.00
Town Landing Survey	500.00
Audit Expense	500.00
Conservation Commission	25.00
Knox Lincoln Soil Conservation	25.00
Patriotic Club	100.00
	83,452.13
Less from Surplus	1,995.49
Total Town Assessments	$81,456.64

Selectmen's Financial Report

Money spend in various departments are shown in the auditor's report - Exhibit D.

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation		$2,537.50
Expended:		
Charles Cotton, 1st Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of Poor	350.00	
Gene W. Boothby, 2nd Selectman, etc.	250.00	
John Mohr, 3rd Selectman, etc.	250.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,250.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	125.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector (from excise tax account)	114.10	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00	
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator	15.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	10.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
Marion Burns	10.00	
Annie McLain	10.00	
Clyde Genthner	10.00	
Total		$2,644.10
Balance		$ 106.60

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Other Income:		
Telephone Tax Refund	1,054.44	
Interest on Taxes and Liens & Repayment of Ads & Miscellaneous	557.68	
Total Available for Expenses		$2,112.12

Paid Out:

Lincoln County News, Ads, Ballots, etc.	129.05	
Maine Municipal Assoc., Dues	136.20	
Cheney Insurance	156.00	
Lincoln County News - Town Reports	596.50	
Postage-Town Report Mailings, Tax Envelopes, etc.	145.42	
Marks Printing Hse-Town Officers Supplies	58.50	
Winslow Agency	60.00	
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	42.90	
First National Bank, check books	21.96	
Carl Hilton, Postage 10 day Notices & Liens, etc.	29.55	
Loring Short & Harmon-Town Officers' Supplies	22.45	
Mrs. M. Boutilier - Notarize Tax Liens	11.50	
Hutchins Bros Tax Bills	20.85	
Glidden Insurance - Town House Insurance	42.00	
Mid-Coast Route I Assoc.	4.50	
Branham Pub. Co.	7.90	
First National Bank - Interest on Loans	190.18	
Frederica Hilton Swearing in Town Officers, Postage & Supplies, Record Vital Statistics	36.37	
Miscellaneous	63.00	
Total		$1,774.83
Balance		337.29

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation 1971 Biscay Road		$1,728.00
Received from State		$2,878.67
Total		$4,606.67
Expended by Town		$1,753.20
Balance		$2,853.47

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Balance 1970	55.07
State 1970-71	1,886.00
Total	$1,941.07

1972 Amount State to make available not yet announced.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	936.53
Expended	1,033.83
Overdraft	$ 97.30

SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation	200.00
Expended	43.40
Balance	156.60

TOWN POOR

Appropriation	200.00
Case No. 1	177.71
Balance	$ 22.69

FIRE PROTECTION
(Fire Fighting Wages)

Appropriated		
Town Meeting	75.00	
Treasurer of State - Reimbursement	17.00	
Total		92.00
Expended		
Salaries - Roger Feltis Fire (car)	22.00	
Boutilier Area Fire	40.00	
Total		62.00
Balance		30.00

FIRE TRUCK FUNDS

Fire Truck Fund (2-1-71)	$4,248.13	
Accured Interest	96.12	
From Excise Tax Account	4,570.75	
First National Bank Loan	9,500.00	
Total		18,415.00
Fire Truck Chassis	5,031.00	
FMC Corp. John Bean Division	13,384.00	
Total		$18,415.00

FIRE TRUCK LOAN

First National Bank Loan	$ 9,500.00
Payment on Loan	1,000.00
Balance due	$8,500.00

TARRING, RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
From Surplus		1,500.00
Total		$5,500.00
Expenditures		
Roy Mank	402.00	
David Mank	73.60	
Floyd Mank	174.80	
Raymond Mank	322.00	
Sterling Collamore	32.00	
Mathias Benner	246.00	
Marriner's Inc.	690.37	
Maine State Highway Commission	3,616.99	
Total		$5,557.76
Overdraft		$ 57.76

REPAIRING TOWN ROADS, BRIDGES, CUTTING BRUSH

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Culvert reimbursement		127.00
Total		2,127.00
Expenditures		
Salaries		
Roy Mank	461.40	
Floyd Mank	162.20	
Allen Mank	12.00	
David Mank	118.40	
Raymond Mank	423.00	
Gerald Mank	120.12	
		1,297.12
O.W. Holmes Grading-Gravel	327.50	
Bancroft & Martin - Culverts	227.75	
Calcium Chloride	28.50	
Salt	14.34	
Total		1,895.21
Balance		231.79

Town Clerk's Report

February 1st to December 31st 1971

BIRTHS		9	4 Male
			5 Female
MARRIAGES			7
DEATHS			8
Name	Date of Death		Age
H. Richard Hornberger	March 2, 1971		81 yrs.
Vernard Prior	April 26, 1971		52 yrs.
Mary Susan Emery	May 9, 1971		86 yrs.
Albert J. Axtman	June 20, 1971		77 yrs.
Stacy Prior	August 10, 1971		86 yrs.
Roland E. Butler	October 25, 1971		68 yrs.
Evelyn M. Autio	October 24, 1971		61 yrs.
Albert F. McLean	November 18, 1971		83 yrs.

The names of persons born and married are not listed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Maine.

Dogs licensed for the year 1971

Male 29

Spd. Female 31

Female 6

$90.00 Paid to the State Treasurer, Credited to the Account of Dog Licenses.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Town Clerk

Report of Superintendent of Schools

According to the preschool date collected by Mrs. Arthur Hall the first grade enrollment for the next 5 years appears as follows:

1972	9
1973	13
1974	4
1975	4
1976	3

Funds under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 have been announced for 1971-72 as follows:

Bremen	$2,527.00
Bristol	5,797.00
Damariscotta	2,230.00
Newcastle	6,392.00
Nobleboro	5,946.00
South Bristol	3,121.00
	$26,013.00

These funds must be used for personnel, materials and equipment related to the education of the culturally deprived child.

The joint school committee of Union 74 authorized the purchase of a spare bus to be used by all towns in Union 74. The present spare bus has seen eleven years of service. The vote to buy another spare bus stipulated a second hand bus to cost not more than $3,500. The 6 towns of Union 74 are to share the cost equally. The spare is for use by contract bus drivers as well as the public bus drivers in Union 74.

The elementary band in the towns of Bristol, Damariscotta, Newcastle and South Bristol under the direction of James Footer is now in its second year. The number involved has risen from about 40 members last year

to 88 members at present. This size band is sufficient to provide a good feeder system for secondary band programs. Parents of the band pupils have contributed much to the success of the program.

With the exception of South Bristol and Bristol, there is a great need for a facility to handle indoor physical education and basketball programs. A very keen competition among the junior high basketball teams in the area has developed. However, continued success of the program will be limited unless an area can be found to allow more practice sessions and games. With the closing of the old Lincoln Academy gym to such use, students are traveling to the Bristol gym for the majority of their practices and games. In many cases this is too much to expect of students at this age during the bad weather months and prevents some pupils from participating.

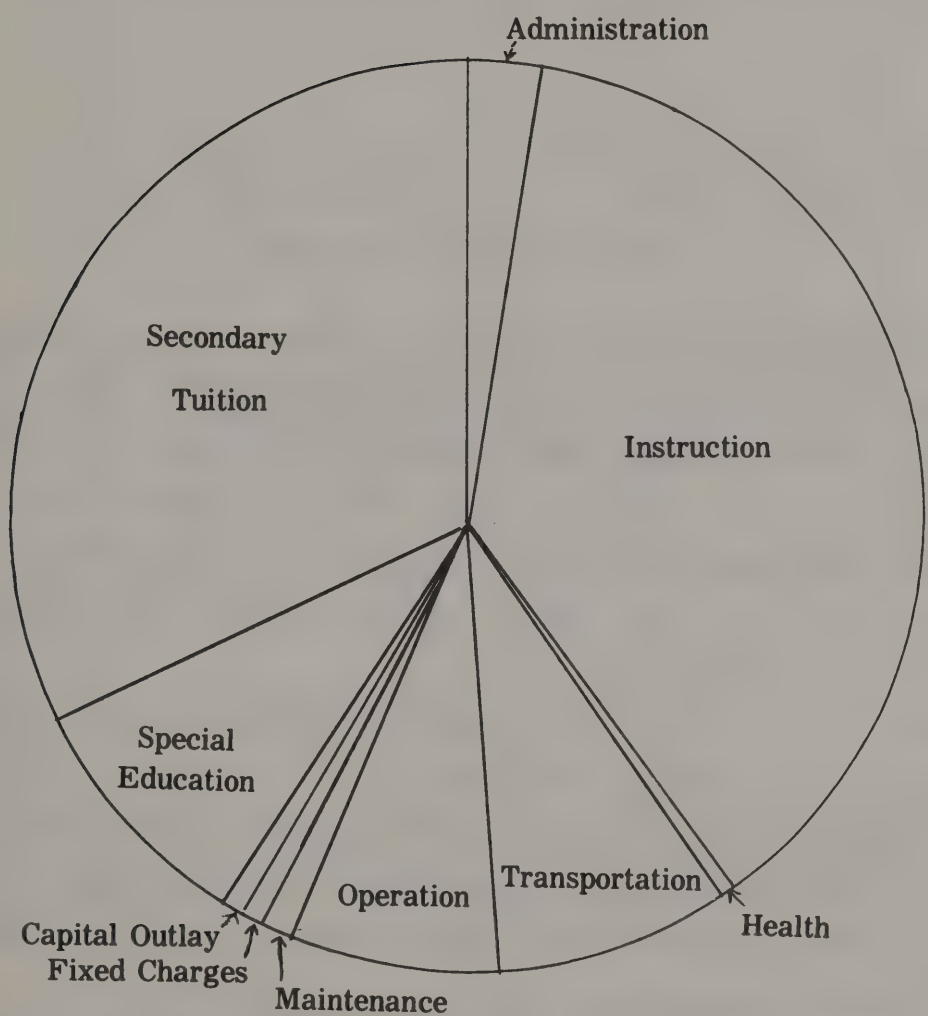
The school program continues to run rather smoothly and shows further growth. The materials and equipment inventory reflects the goal of individualizing the students' program. The Bremen Civic Club has been generous to this end as regards buying needed equipment.

The basement ceiling having been insulated and covered has made the school building much more flexible for instructional needs. The basement can now serve as an assembly hall, individual tutoring room, play area, etc. without interrupting others.

The total school expenses for 1972 shows an increase of about 3.7 percent. This increase is due primarily to increased salaries for the school personnel and secondary tuition. The total elementary budget shows an increase of $453 whereas the secondary increases $2,077.

A balance forward of $6,729.49 was realized for the period ending December 31, 1971. This balance is primarily due to the town's budget year shifting from February 1 to January 31, to January 1 to December 31. Since monies were raised for school purposes through January 31, 1972 last year approximately $5,800 of this balance was anticipated. The state subsidy shows a decrease of $300. Allowing for these two receipts the recommended appropriation of $58,740 is thus realized.

1972 Budget Picture



Respectfully submitted,
J. William Worden
Superintendent of Schools

1972 SCHOOL BUDGET

Pages 45-48 reflect 1971's budget receipts and expenditures as well as the recommended monies for 1972. The first column shows last year's budget as allowed by town vote. The second column lists receipts not anticipated but deposited in the school account. The third column lists all expeditures made during 1971 as posted in the school account. The fourth column represents the end of year balance for 1971. The fifth column is the school committee's recommended budget for 1972.

The town appropriation is a fixed receipt but subsidies, tuition, etc. are not. Because of the latter it becomes necessary to make adjustments to the original planned budget in order to show the balance on hand. Page 49 shows the actual balance forward with adjustments. This page also shows the recommended appropriation for the coming year after subtracting the anticipated state subsidy, balance forward, etc.

Page 49 is a summary comparision of last year's and the new recommended budget.

1972 PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET

	1971 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1972 Proposed Budget
ADMINISTRATION					
Superintendent	898.00		827.39	70.61	851.00
Secretaries	667.00		613.45	53.55	643.00
School Board	100.00		100.00	0.00	100.00
Audit	45.00		48.08	— 3.08	50.00
M.S.B.A.	45.00		45.00	0.00	80.00
Supt's Office Expense	124.00		122.15	1.85	112.60
Truant Officer	25.00		0.00	25.00	25.00
Total	1,904.00		1,756.07	147.93	1,861.00
INSTRUCTION					
Principals					
Supervisors	629.00		529.22	99.78	584.00
Teachers	20,820.00		19,049.40	1,770.60	22,260.00
Substitute Teachers	300.00		140.00	160.00	300.00
Clerical					
Teacher Aides	1,980.00		1,810.00	170.00	2,170.00
Textbooks	400.00		116.37	283.63	410.00
Library & Audio-Visual	300.00		79.74	220.26	315.00
Teaching Supplies	1,000.00		1,509.49	— 509.49	650.00
Other Supplies	50.00		5.20	44.80	50.00

	1971 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1972 Proposed Budget
Professional Credits	200.00		0.00	200.00	100.00
Adult Education					
Total	25,679.00		23,239.42	2,439.58	26,839.00
HEALTH SERVICES					
Physicians	30.00		73.25	— 43.25	50.00
Other Services	100.00		12.00	88.00	50.00
Supplies	50.00		8.30	41.70	20.00
Total	180.00		93.55	86.45	120.00
TRANSPORTATION					
Salaries	2,860.00		2,640.00	220.00	2,860.00
Contracted Services					
Elementary	350.00		201.05	148.95	350.00
Secondary	200.00		266.87	— 66.87	561.00
Bus Replacement					584.00
Bus Insurance	200.00		171.00	29.00	200.00
Operation Expenses	1,500.00		1,207.63	292.37	1,500.00
Total	5,110.00		4,486.55	623.45	6,055.00

	1971 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1972 Proposed Budget
OPERATION OF PLANT					
Salaries	2,450.00		2,240.00	210.00	2,945.00
Contracted Services	75.00		0.00	75.00	75.00
Heat	1,100.00		702.77	397.23	1,000.00
Utilities	700.00		647.53	52.47	750.00
Supplies	500.00	1.55	446.30	55.25	500.00
Total	4,825.00	1.55	4,036.60	789.95	5,270.00
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT					
Repairs	1,025.00		1,221.57	— 196.57	300.00
Replacement of Equip.			79.90	— 79.90	311.00
Other Expenses	100.00		33.60	66.40	100.00
Total	1,125.00		1,335.07	— 210.07	711.00
FIXED CHARGES					
Social Security Insurance	425.00		336.60	88.40	495.00
Rent	175.00		175.00	0.00	175.00
Total	600.00		511.60	88.40	670.00

	1971 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1972 Proposed Budget
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
Equipment	1,245.00	93.45	1,239.52	98.93	600.00
OUTGOING TRANSFERS					
Elementary					
Public	6,000.00	486.25	5,278.90	1,207.35	4,156.00
Private	1,000.00		1,211.54	— 211.54	2,200.00
Total	7,000.00	486.25	6,490.44	995.81	6,356.00
Secondary					
Public	8,839.00	45.00	8,453.38	430.62	9,280.00
Out-of-State Private	12,300.00		10,915.09	1,384.91	13,575.00
Total	21,139.00	45.00	19,368.47	1,815.53	22,855.00
Grand Total	68,807.00	626.25	62,557.29	6,875.96	71,337.00

ADJUSTED BALANCE

1971 Budget Balance	6,875.96
Subsidy Adjustment (1971)	217.21
Tuition Adjustment (1971)	
Miscellaneous Adjustment (1971)	70.74
Final Balance Forward	$6,729.49

ADJUSTED APPROPRIATION

1972 Proposed Budget Total	71,337.00
Anticipated Subsidy	5,868.00
Balance Forward from 1971	6,729.00
Tuition Receipts	
Other Receipts	
Recommended Appropriation	58,740.00

SUMMARY

	Budgeted 1971-72	Budgeted 1972-73
Elementary		
Administration	$ 1,904.00	$ 1,861.00
Instruction	25,679.00	26,839.00
Health Service	180.00	120.00
Transportation	4,910.00	5,494.00
Operation of Plant	4,825.00	5,270.00
Maintenance of Plant	1,125.00	711.00
Fixed Charges	600.00	670.00
Food Services		
Capital Outlay	1,245.00	600.00
Outgoing Transfers		
Special Education	7,000.00	6,356.00
Elementary Total	$47,468.00	$47,921.00
Secondary		
Transportation	200.00	561.00
Outgoing Transfers	21,139.00	22,855.00
Secondary Total	$21,339.00	$23,416.00
Total School Expenses	68,807.00	71,337.00

Balance Forward	6,240.00	6,729.00
State Subsidy	6,199.00	5,868.00
Other Receipts		
Recommended Appropriation	$56,368.00	$58,740.00

BREMEN SCHOOL MILK REPORT
For 1971

Receipts		
Balance forward Feb. 1, 1971	158.37	
Pupil	464.00	
Subsidy	133.47	
Other	245.46	
Total Receipts		1,001.30
Expenditures		
Food	615.42	
Total Expenditures		615.42
Balance		385.88

BREMEN SCHOOL BREAKFAST REPORT
For 1971

Receipts		
Pupils	83.47	
Subsidy	447.64	
Total Receipts		531.11
Expenditures		
Food	447.98	
Other	110.04	
Total Expenditures		558.02
Balance Overdraft		26.91

Principal's Report

1971-72

"At its highest level, the purpose of teaching is not to teach-it is to inspire the desire for learning. Once a student's mind is set on fire, it will find a way to provide its own fuel."

We are fortunate again this year to have teachers who are committed not only to teaching in the traditional sense, but who do seek to motivate students to learning. The teachers' aim is to show that learning can be pleasant, exciting, useful, and rewarding. Mrs. Evelyn Simmons teaches the first and second grades; Mrs. William Babb, the third, fourth and fifth; I teach the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. Mrs. Jane Leavitt is the Teachers' Aide. Harley Burns drives the school bus and carries out custodial responsibilities.

The School Board has been supportive and helpful throughout the year. The Bremen Civic Club is to be commended for interest in the school as shown by the donation of science equipment. Audio-visual aids, purchased with Title I funds, strengthened classroom instruction. The installation of the basement ceiling made possible greater utilization of the spacious downstairs area.

As a staff we accept cooperatively the responsibility for continual improvement in instruction, and for fostering an atmosphere for experimentation which leads to improvement. This promotes the growth and well-being of the child who attends this school.

Herman Heintz, Principal

Volunteer Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen and Fellow Citizens:

It is my pleasure once again to submit to you a report on the operations of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for the year ending 1971.

The Bremen Volunteer Fire Department has been real busy this year, with the purchase of a new firetruck and with considerable training on this new unit as well as the older unit. Officers have been elected and members signed up.

With the purchase of our new John Bean Fire truck, we were also able to purchase 1000 feet of 1½" top line hose which will be used on the trucks and with our portable pumps.

The new truck is a John Bean high pressure unit mounted on an F-700 Ford chassis. The unit carries 500 gallons of water and is easy to operate.

One trained man can arrive at the scene of a fire and have water on the fire in less than a minute.

Activities of the Fire Department this year were in August our annual Lobster Stew Supper which was a real success and we took in over $500.

In September a demonstration and open house to demonstrate our new truck.

In January the Department sponsored an American Red Cross Standard First Aid Course at the Bremen Grade School which was open to the public.

We have set up for this spring another Forestry Course as well as our own Department trainings.

This year the Department is asking for more money for the "maintenance account" because of the two trucks to be insured.

Due to our high risk factor of sending just one man into a burning building we are asking for a second Scott Air Pac. We are also asking for six Indian tanks to equip our new truck.

Under improvements to the Fire House we purchased two over head doors from money raised from the August Supper. We also purchased a First Aid Kit for our new truck.

We now find we are going to have to reshingle the roof of the Fire House.

At this time I would like to thank everyone who helped to make the August supper a real success. Especially the women and Lobstermen who donated their time and lobsters and also the people who donated money.

Fires this year are as follows:
1 Car Fire
1 Trail bike fire in woods

The Department wants to thank everyone for making this one of the best fire safe years we have had.

We want to thank you also for your surport this year and ask for your continued support next year.

Respectfully submitted,
DOUGLAS A. WOOD, Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Colby & Gale - Furnace Oil	93.85	
Central Maine Power Company	53.17	
Nash Telephone (Red Phone Network)	266.43	
Maintenance (truck repairs, gasolene, etc.)	161.99	
Insurance (building & Equip.)	282.00	
Miscellaneous	47.86	
Total Expenditures		905.30

Bremen Library Report

Bremen, Maine

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The Bremen Library needs the continued support of its friends in Bremen.

The following figures show the increasing use and interest particularly by the school children.

The summer fund raising enabled us to make a safer parking area and insulate for more effective heating.

Generous contributions and hours of volunteer work make it possible to maintain the excellent standard of the library.

Our balance as of January 1, 1972 was $121.09.

We urge you to vote yes for our appeal for $300.00 for this most worthy cause.

Calendar year 1971

	Adults		Juveniles		Total	
Attendance	**1970**	**1971**	**1970**	**1971**	**1970**	**1971**
	944	935	1456	1760	2400	2695
Circulation of Books	2850	2899	1938	2541	4788	5440
Circulation of Magazines	534	398	99	57	633	455

Respectfully submitted,
Executive Board

Health Officer's Report

Bremen has not been spared the statewide flu epidemic but no adult cases of communicable diseases have been reported to me. The Bremen Grade School reported two such cases, one of chicken pox in April 1971, and another case in February 1972. In August 1971 a juvenile case of spinal meningitis occurred in Bremen.

Several complaints were received relative to the disposal of certain industrial waste. The owner was contacted, an improvement is already noticeable and further improvement is promised as soon as weather permits.

The Biscay Pond Association Inc. has filed a complaint against the out-of-state owner of a property at the pond. The Association contends that the careless disposal of trash is unsightly and taken together with an open privy there is a threat to the pond water. The Bremen selectmen have been notified.

The plumbing inspector for 1972 was approved.

Frances H. Lloyd
Health Officer

Department of Health & Welfare

DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Report to the Town of Bremen for the Year Ending December 31, 1971

The Division of Public Health Nursing continued to offer its services to townspeople during the 1971 calendar year. A brief summary of the services given by the division staff is presented in this report.

There were nine home visits made under family nursing services and two supportive visits. The various problems encountered were vision and hearing losses, faulty nutrition, orthopedic condition, etc.

Infants and pre-school children were invited to attend child health conferences in Waldoboro where they received physical examinations and immunizations. The following is a summary of these conferences:

Activities	Number
Conferences Held	9
Children Attending	64
Physical Examinations Given	40
Children Referred for Further Care	5

School Nursing Services, to assist pupils maintain their optimal health status

Activities	Number
Pupil Health Appraisals	7
Vision Screening	49
Referred for Medical Evaluation	3
Hearing Screening	25
Referred for Medical Evaluation	1

Immunizations were given in the school. The following table represents children who were immunized according to the type of immunization:

Type of Immunization Given	Number
TD (Tetanus-Diphtheria)	8
Polio (Oral Trivalent)	8
German Measles (Rubella)	42
Measles	3

Appreciation is expressed to volunteers and others who assisted in carrying out the public health nursing program.

Respectfully submitted,
Joanne T. Richards, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

A Non-profit Corporation

Post Office Box 36 Damariscotta, Maine 04543

We have been operating since Feb. 1, 1972. Just before this date the incorporation was completed. For service call 563-3131.

It is necessary to continue to furnish the vital service and to do so we must have funds, as well as donations from individuals and business and from the towns.

There are 6 towns in the corporation and each will have an article in their warrants for their share based on a formular of 50 cents per capita plus an apportionment based on a percentage of State valuation. Ours is 10.5 per cent. Since the figure to be raised is $800.00 our share is $752.00.

Charges have been voted as follows $15.00 flat rate from any point in the area to any hospital in the immediate area such as Miles, Knox, Boothbay and Bath in case of an emergency response.

Transfers are charged at 40 cents per mile plus the $15.00 flat charge.

While there are a few trained persons that have volunteered their help we need others. We are asking for volunteers to come forward offering to get involved in the program and training which is being set up. We plan to pay nominal fees and if you are interested in the program I will be happy to explain details.

The Budget Committee and the selectmen urge your support including passing the money article.

Charles L. Cotton
Vice president
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service, Inc.

Patriotic Club of Bremen

January 31st, 1972

To the Citizens of Bremen:-

The restoration project of the Town House is still in progress.

A new ceiling on the first floor has been installed. The second floor (dining area) has been newly painted and papered. The Chimney was repaired, but will need more repairing if it is to have any extensive use.

A new Hot Water Heater as well as a new sink is very much needed in the kitchen.

The Town House is used for various functions throughout the year.

May we again ask for your support of $100.00 towards the continuation and the maintenance of the restoration of our Town House.

Sincerely,
Betty Cuming
Vice-President

Bremen Civic Club

During the past year the Civic Club has advanced the tape reading program enough to feel that it has been a success. The teachers at the school have a regular program underway, and they report a marked improvement in the pupils using it. We would like to thank each one who so very generously donated their time to help us on this project. It has covered several months and involved many hours of work.

The club gave contributions to the Bremen Library Ass'n, Dollars for Scholars and the Mental Health Clinic. We also gave a donation of $100.00 to the Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic. This donation covered Bremen's share of the cost and enabled low-income families to apply for free dental care for their children. We urge those who qualify for this service to apply at the clinic headquarters at Bath, Maine. Two (2) microscopes, complete with slides, were purchased for the upper grades at the Bremen Grade School and a new heavy-duty office typewriter has been ordered.

The club members joined with the Augusta Woman's Club in their drive to collect 600,000 Betty Crocker coupons to purchase a kidney machine for the Maine Medical Center in Portland. Our club collected over 16,000 coupons throughout the area. Of this total, over 2,000 were collected by the pupils in grades 1 and 2 at the Grade School.

On schedule in the coming months are a rummage sale in April and food sales during the summer months. Your continued support will be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Kaler, Secretary

Conservation Commission

Volunteer efforts to keep the roadside clean have been great and Bremen folks have contributed to the success of the dump recycling program. Our school children have been seen filling waste containers along the roadside. "IF IT HAS TO BE PICKED UP IT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN PUT THERE". A good thought for all to remember.

An effort was made by this commission to begin a recycling program for waste paper from schools and business establishments. While the idea has not been abandoned S.D. Warren Co. advises us the cost is too great and points out that it is a product capable of recycling itself.

The state Plumbing Inspector visited with the chairman for the purpose of an understanding of the problems a small town faces in its dependence upon private water supplies and sewer systems. Bremen is fortunate in the great efforts made to comply with requirements. A few copies of the code book are available at the home of the chairman or may be had by writing to Augusta.

Through the selectmen we have asked for a Geological Survey of the town by the Soil & Water Conservation Commission at Rockland.

Mr. Cotton has supplied us with maps of the town for future use.

Several attempts have been made in vain over the years to interest the State Parks & Recreation Commissioner in areas needing protection in the interests of Ecology. Recently we have been asked to assist the Natural Resources Council in a state wide study of natural resources in need of some protection. Your thoughts on this would be most welcome.

Last but by no means least is our concern for public access to our waterways. With this in mind we made application for a $750.00 Ford Foundation Grant. In the event we receive this grant, it would be used to pay for legal work related to this subject.

In closing I would like to remind you that the State Law Chapter 424 of the Public Laws amended Title 12 of the revised Statues by adding provisions dealing with mandatory zoning & subdivision controls. If we fail to do so the state is empowered to adopt appropriate ordinances for the community & in either case the community is charged with enforcement responsibility. Until the state issues standards for us to use as guide lines there is not much need for town action. As individuals we need to be giving much serious consideration of our resources and goals for the future. No doubt this can be tied in with the Natural Resources Survey mentioned.

We would hope all might take time to visit the school and observe the awareness of Ecology in our children.

Respectfully Submitted,
Nelson Webber
James Boutilier
Ralph Genthner
Norma Osier
Barbara Teele

Cemetery Report

The Hillside and Woodbury cemeteries were both mowed and cleared for Memorial Day. Later in the summer the Hillside was mowed for a second time. All the perpetual care lots were mowed in both these cemeteries every two weeks until Labor Day.

The Broad Cove cemetery was in need of trimming out considerable heavy bushes, which was done and mowed once.

The Woodbury cemetery had been cleared the year before and was mowed and cleared again this year.

The Bremen Long Island cemeteries need a lot of clearing of heavy bushes. Plans are being made for the coming season to do extensive work there.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Nelson Webber
Ernest Poole
Cemetary Committee members

Location of Bremen Cemeteries

It might be of interest to the new residents as well as the non-residents, where the cemeteries are located in Town.

Beginning with the Broad Cove cemetery, it is about a quarter of a mile from route 32 on the Nobleboro road, on the right side. It is not easily seen from the road as it is surrounded by a wooded area. This is a very old private cemetery. Some of the stones date back to the early eighteen hundred's.

The Collamore family have a private cemetery in the upper field owned by Floyd Mank, near the eastern end of the Broad Cove Cemetery.

On the northern end of the Capt. Hall estate in the Broad Cove section of town on Route 32 is the old Quaker cemetery. Although there are no stones to mark the graves, it is considered the oldest cemetery in the town.

The old Weston cemetery is on the left side of Route 32 just before the turn of the Keene's Neck road, going south. This is also considered one of the oldest cemeteries in town. The grave of Commodore Tucker is located here and a monument in his memory was erected over it. This is very easily seen.

Opposite the Weston cemetery is the Hillside cemetery, now owned by the Town. The receiving tomb presented to the town by the Bremen Patriotic Club some years ago is also on Route 32 in front of this cemetery.

One mile down the Medomak road from Route 32 on the right side of the road is the Evergreen cemetery, owned and cared for by a private association, one of the best cared for cemeteries in town.

In the Muscongus section of town across from the Poole homestead is the privately owned Poole family cemetery.

The Woodbury cemetery is also in the Muscongus section of town. It is not seen from the road and is located in back of the presently owned Angresano property which is on the right side of the road going south towards the town of Bristol.

On Bremen Long Island there are several old family cemeteries, mostly located on the western side of the Island facing the Medomak river.

There is an old cemetery on the Damariscotta end of the Turner road located on the right.

The location of these cemeteries mentioned, may be of some interest to persons trying to locate graves of old family relatives, especially those doing the family genealogy.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Cemetery committee member

Auditor's Report

WILLARD M. SPRAGUE
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
BATH, MAINE 04530

March 1, 1972

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1971 and the related Statements of Unappropriated Surplus, Departmental Operations, and receipts and expenditures for the eleven month year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen at December 31, 1971 and the results of operations for the eleven month year then ended, in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Willard M. Sprague
Public Accountant

COMMENTS

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash in banks was reconciled with the bank confirmations. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and their deposits to the checking accounts as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Positive confirmations were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The State Aid Construction account was verified by direct correspondence with the State Highway Commission.

The educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper operating accounts.

FISCAL YEAR CHANGE

The townspeople at their annual town meeting March 20, 1971 voted to change its fiscal year from January 31 to December 31, consequently, since this is the first year of the change, this report covers an eleven month period and is not readily comparable with previous reports.

Accounts Receivable contains monies due the town from the Treasurer of State for State Aid Road Construction.

Trust fund investments at December 31, 1971 were accounted for by inspection of the securities and time deposits on hand. We examined all data in support of all investment transactions and determined that all income applicable to investments has been included in the income of the trust fund.

The amount necessary to retire town debt represents the balance due on monies borrowed to purchase the new fire truck. The corresponding note payable was confirmed by communicating directly with the First National Bank of Damariscotta. Surety Bond coverage was examined.

It has been our pleasure to work with the town's municipal officers and we thank them for their splendid cooperation.

Exhibit A

TOWN OF BREMEN
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1971 AND JANUARY 31, 1971

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		December 31 1971	January 31 1971
Cash In Banks	(Schedule A-1)	$ 18 201.07	$ 9 776.44
Accounts Receivable		10.84	417.81
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-2)	6 494.56	5 587.25
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-3)	529.80	291.08
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	739.60	839.11
Deferred Appropriation - State			2 666.80
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt - Fire Truck		8 500.00	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND ASSETS		$ 34 475.87	$ 19 578.49

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits	(Schedule A-9)	$ 6 505.53	$ 10 450.36
Securities	(Schedule A-9)	1 500.00	1 500.00
TOTAL TRUST FUND ASSETS		$ 8 005.53	$ 11 950.36

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

	December 31	January 31
Accounts Payable	$	$ 3.00
Reserve For Losses On Collecting Taxes	691.92	836.12
Federal Projects	22.60	6.54
Note Payable	850.00	
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Fowarded) (Exhibit D)	7 100.96	4 741.11
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	18 160.39	13 991.72
TOTAL GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES	$ 34 475.87	$ 19 578.49

TRUST FUNDS

Principal	(Schedule A-9)	$ 5 717.62	$ 9 777.80
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-9)	2 287.91	2 172.56
		$ 8 005.53	$ 11 950.36

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Eleven Month Year Ended December 31, 1971

Cash Balance, February 1, 1971			$ 9,776.44
Add: Cash Receipts			
Tax Collections			
Current Year	$85,881.63		
Prior Years	4,520.79	$ 90,402.42	
Excise Taxes			
1971-72		6,054.23	
ESEA		150.00	
Capital Reserve Fund--Fire Truck		4,344.25	
Fire Truck Loan		9,500.00	
Departmental (Exhibit D)		12,508.40	
Accounts Receivable		417.81	
Temporary Loans		15,000.00	
New Trust Funds		125.00	
Deferred Appropriation--State		2,666.80	
Total Cash Receipts			141,168.91
Total Available			$150,945.35
Less: Cash Disbursements			
Departmental (Exhibit D)		$116,482.34	
Temporary Loan--Repayments		15,000.00	
Accounts Payable		3.00	
New Trust Funds		125.00	
Fire Truck Loan--Repayment		1,000.00	
ESEA		133.94	
Total Cash Disbursed			132,744.28
Cash Balance, December 31, 1971			$ 18,201.07

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

For the Eleven Month Year Ended December 31, 1971

Unappropriated Surplus, February 1, 1971		$13,991.72
Increase		
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)		6,875.21
		$20,866.93
Decrease		
Appropriated Per Annual Town Meeting		
Tarring, Retarring and Repairing Town Ways	$1,500.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	295.49	
Surplus Food	200.00	1,995.49
Reserve For Losses on Collection of Taxes		711.05
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1971		$18,160.39

Exhibit D

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTH YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	Balance Forward	Appropriated	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursements	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdrafts)	Balances Fowarded 12/31/71
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	$ 6 310.74	56 368.00	6 620.54		69 299.28	62 557.29			$ 6 741.99
School Breakfast			552.20		552.20	579.11			(26.91)
School Milk	158.37		821.84		980.21	594.33			385.88
	6 469.11	56 368.00	7 994.58		70 831.69	63 730.73			7 100.96
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		2 537.50			2 537.50	2 530.00		7.50	
Miscellaneous		500.00	1 605.82	2.15	2 107.97	1 866.45		241.52	
		3 037.50	1 605.82	2.15	4 645.47	4 396.45		249.02	
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Aid to Dependant Children		936.63			936.63	1 033.83		(97.20)	
Health Nurse		90.00			90.00			90.00	
Health Officer		60.00			60.00	60.00			
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Town Dump Usage		1 000.00			1 000.00	1 000.00			
Town Poor		200.00			200.00	177.71		22.29	
Surplus Food		200.00			200.00	43.40		156.60	
		2 586.63			2 586.63	2 414.94		171.69	
HIGHWAY AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges & Cutting Brush		2 000.00	127.00		2 127.00	1 955.21		171.79	
Tarring, etc.		5 500.00			5 500.00	5 557.76		(57.76)	
Snow and Ice Removal		7 500.00	2 425.00		9 925.00	9 536.10		388.90	
State Aid Road Construction	(1 728.00)	1 728.00		10.84	10.84	25.20		(14.36)	
Survey Town Roads & Landing		500.00			500.00			500.00	
	(1 728.00)	17 228.00	2 552.00	10.84	18 062.84	17 074.27		988.57	
PROTECTION:									
Fire Department Maintenance		1 000.00			1 000.00	905.30		94.70	
Fire Ward and Fire Chief		250.00			250.00	250.00			
Fire Protection		75.00	17.00		92.00	62.00		30.00	
Street Lights		797.00			797.00	566.50		230.50	
Workmen's Compensation		325.00			325.00	235.00		90.00	
		2 447.00	17.00		2 464.00	2 018.80		445.20	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		6 039.00			6 039.00	6 039.00			
Overlay		4 760.10			4 760.10			4 760.10	
		10 799.10			10 799.10	6 039.00		4 760.10	

Exhibit D

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTH YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	Balance Forward	Appropriated	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursements	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdrafts)	Balances Fowarded 12/31/71
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300.00	30.00		330.00	330.00			
Supplemental Taxes			135.00	564.75	699.75			699.75	
Abatements				855.25	855.25	167.13	1 373.70	(685.58)	
Excise Taxes				6 054.23	6 054.23	114.10	5 674.71	265.42	
Revaluation Program		400.00			400.00	518.39		(118.39)	
Memorial Day Observance		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance		100.00	174.00		274.00	201.00		73.00	
Patriotic Club		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Medomak Landing		200.00			200.00	216.57		(16.57)	
Audit		500.00			500.00	500.00			
Conservation Committee		25.00			25.00	7.00		18.00	
Knox Lincoln Soil Conservation		25.00			25.00			25.00	
New Fire Truck				18 518.96	18 518.96	18 518.96			
		1 785.00	339.00	25 993.19	28 117.19	20 808.15	7 048.41	260.63	
	$ 4 741.11	94 251.23	12 508.40	26 006.18	137 506.92	116 482.34	7 048.41	6 875.21	$ 7 100.96

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATION
For the eleven month year ended December 31, 1971

Summary of Lapsed Balances:

Unexpended	$7,865.07
Overdrafts	(989.86)
Net Balance to Surplus	$6,875.21

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION

For the eleven month year ended December 31, 1971

Valuation	Real Estate	Personal	Total
Resident	$1,909,540.00	$ 8,670.00	$1,918,210.00
Non-Resident	2,364,970.00	7,830.00	2,372,800.00
Total Valuation	$4,274,510.00	$16,500.00	$4,291,010.00

Assessment			
Valuation x Rate $4,291,010 x .0214		$91,832.74	
141 Polls at $3.00		423.00	
Tax Commitment		$92,255.74	
Supplemental Taxes		564.75	
Total Assessment Charged to Collector		$92,820.49	
Collections and Credits			
Cash Collections	$ 85,881.63		
Abatements	516.30		
Total Collections and Credits		86,397.93	
1971 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1971			$ 6,422.56

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment		$ 92,255.74
Appropriated From Surplus		1,995.49
Requirements		
Appropriations	$83,452.13	
County Tax	6,039.00	
Total Requirements		89,491.13
Overlay		$ 4,760.10

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1971

Cash on Hand, December 31, 1971		$ 42.73
General Fund:		
Frist National Bank Damariscotta, Maine		
Balance Per Bank Statement	$25,057.81	
Add: Deposits In Transit	1,638.21	
	$26,696.02	
Less: Outstanding Checks	8,560.28	
Balance, December 31, 1971		18,135.74
Federal Projects:		
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine		
Balance, Per Bank Statement	$ 101.46	
Less: Outstanding Checks	78.86	
Balance, December 31, 1971		22.60
Cash Balance, December 31, 1971		$18,201.07

Schedule A-2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TAXES RECEIVABLE

Year	12-31-71	1-31-71	1-31-70	1-31-69
1971	$6,422.56			
1970	24.00	4,720.00		
1969	12.00	12.00	4,320.22	
1968	6.00	6.00	18.00	3,540.12
1967	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
1966	9.00	9.00	22.55	22.55
1965	15.00	15.00	21.00	21.00

1964		205.81	225.21	225.21
1963		273.34	273.34	273.34
1962		162.35	162.35	162.35
1961		177.75	177.75	177.75
	$6,494.56+	5,587.25	5,226.42	4,428.32

+See Schedules A-5 and A-6 for details.

Schedule A-3

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1971

Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	$ 59.60
Kelley, Roland	31.60
Prior, Leroy	75.20
Harris, Daniel	19.40
Carter, Thomas	44.00
Follett, C. E. and W. L.	122.60
Circolo, Matthew	53.60
Simmons, Lester	20.60
Sanford, Mary	103.20
	$529.80

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Kaler, Andrew	$ 53.04
Sims, Charles	198.79
Stover, Alfred	466.33
Willey, Arthur, Heirs	21.44
	$739.60

TOWN OF BREMEN
PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1971

	Total	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965
Benner, Edward	$ 6.00		3.00				3.00
Benner, Malcolm	3.00						3.00
Collamore, Chester	3.00		3.00				
Collamore, Bradley	3.00	3.00					
Ellis, Milford	6.00	3.00					3.00
Ellis, Wesley	3.00					3.00	
Genthner, Bernard	6.00	3.00					3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	6.00	3.00			3.00		
Genthner, Richard	3.00	3.00					
Griffin, Paul	3.00		3.00				
Prior, Vernard	3.00	3.00					
Studley, Lawrence	18.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Studley, Linwood	3.00			3.00			
Teele, Burton	3.00					3.00	
Teele, Lester	3.00	3.00					
	$72.00	24.00	12.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	15.00

Schedule A-7

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1971

1970	
Marvin Hartley	$ 3.00
Charles Willis	3.00
Nelson Webber	123.00
Robert McLain	3.00
Greggory Titherington	3.00
	$135.00
1971	
Charles Larrabee	$ 74.90
Elizabeth C. Bradlee	84.50
Sarah Wilson	165.85
Richard Keene	134.60
Evelyn Cunningham, Heirs	74.90
Walter Kaler III	3.00
Marvin E. J. Hartley	3.00
David Bradford	3.00
Charles Arsenault	3.00
Raymond Simmons	3.00
Joel Carter	3.00
Merritt Collamore	3.00
John Litwinowich	3.00
Wesley French	3.00
Roy Sauer	3.00
	$564.75

Schedule A-8

ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1971

1961	
Cromwell, Loring	$ 11.00
Ellis, Milford	8.50
Fahey, George	38.50
Genthner, Bernard	5.50
Genthner, Kenneth	14.00
Kavanaugh, Daniel	5.50

McLain, Douglas	22.00
Poland, Ernest	22.00
Prior, Stacey	11.00
Prior, Verge	33.25
Teele, Burton	5.50
Teele, Lester	1.00
	$177.75

1962

Ellis, Wesley	$ 14.75
Genthner, Bernard	8.90
Genthner, Kenneth	8.90
McLain, Douglas	23.60
Poland, Ernest	23.60
Prior, Stacey	11.80
Prior, Verge	32.45
Simmons, Lester	26.55
Studley, Lawrence	5.90
West, Winifield	5.90
	$162.35

1963

Benner, Edward	$ 33.33
Benner, Malcolm	6.67
Cromwell, Loring	23.00
Genthner, Bernard	9.67
Genthner, Clyde	5.00
Kelley, Robert	13.33
McLain, Douglas	26.67
Miller, Bruce	49.67
Poland, Ernest	26.66
Prior, Stacey	13.34
Simmons, Lester	30.00
Studley, Lawrence	9.66
Teele, Lester	19.67
West, Winifield	6.67
	$273.34

1964

Benner, Edward	$ 26.60
Cromwell, Gilbert	13.30

Clark, Kermit	59.60
Ellis, Milford	9.65
Genthner, Bernard	3.00
Kelley, Robert	1.20
McLain, Douglas	19.95
Prior, Verge	29.93
Simmons, Lester	23.28
Studley, Lawrence	9.65
Teele, Lester	9.65
	$205.81
1970	
Prior, Stacey	$ 13.80
1971	
Collamore, Edwin	$ 3.00
Collamore, Bradley	3.00
Ellis, Milford	3.00
Genthner, Perley	3.00
Bartlett, Ralph	3.00
Gross, Cleveland	3.00
Shuman, Clifford	3.00
Kimball, Russell	3.00
Genthner, Richard	3.00
Lewis, Edward	3.00
Blagdon, Henry	3.00
Pyne, Joseph	3.00
Yatsevitch, Gratian Jr.	3.00
Carter, Lawrence	35.35
Prior, Stacey, Heirs	14.80
Genthner, Raymond	10.70
Coffin, Charles and Theresa	98.00
Genthner, Edna	74.90
Keene, George	134.60
Thompson, Leroy	60.60
Hasson, William, Heirs	167.13
Pemberton, Anita	47.50
English, William	3.00
	$685.58

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1971

Schedule A-9

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	Principal	Unexpended Income
Broad Cove	$ 243.00	$ 103.20
Collamore, Leslie and Byron Studley	1,699.62	481.92
Hillside Cemetery	480.00	490.79
Keene, Astor	300.00	321.36
Keene, Emily	100.00	77.99
Nash, C. K.	500.00	146.18
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	167.36
Webber, Isaac B. Sr.	195.00	143.10
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	230.73
Weston, Francis C.	1,000.00	61.61
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	60.74
Keene, Kennedy	100.00	2.93
Total Trust Funds	$5,717.62	$2,287.91

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

Time Deposits:		
Depositors Trust Book No.	4969	$ 346.20
First National Bank	10858	61.61
	93284	60.74
Bath Savings Institution	43846	177.99
	43845	621.36
	51693	467.36
	46832	338.10
	46833	530.73
	55646	2,181.54
	43844	970.79
	55578	646.18
	2001232	102.93
Total Time Deposits		$6,505.53
Bonds:		
U. S. Treasury Bond No.	97901A	500.00
U. S. Treasury Bond	285306F	1,000.00
Total Trust Fund Investments		$8,005.53

WARRANT For TOWN MEETING

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the eighteenth day of March, 1972 at twelve o'clock noon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, three members of the School Committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 4 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other necessary Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund — any unexpended monies to be carried forward.

Recommended by Budget Committee $7,500.00
be raised under Article No. 8.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $350.00

Second Selectman — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $250.00

Third Selectman — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $250.00

Tax Collector — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $1,250.00

Treasurer — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $125.00

Town Clerk — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $100.00

Moderator — Recommended by Budget Committee —
$15.00. Special Town Meeting Moderator — $7.50 = $22.50

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $100.00

Constable — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $10.00

Ballot Clerks — Recommended by
Budget Committee — $10.00 per day — Estimate $120.00

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by
Budget Committee — 35 cents per item — Estimate $120.00

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing Town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $2,000.00

Workmen's Compensation.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $325.00

Tarring, retarring and repairing Town ways.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $5,500.00

Snow and ice removal.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $7,500.00

Fire Protection.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $75.00

Street Lights.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $785.00

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $500.00

Support of Poor.
Recommended by Budget Committee — $300.00

ART. 9 To see if the Town will vote to take $6,500.00 out of surplus to reduce the commitment.

Recommended by Budget Committee.

ART. 10 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the 1972 General School Fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee — $58,740.00

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended).

Recommended by Budget Committee —
2 Units at $864.00 each = $1,728.00

ART. 12 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the charge for use of Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $1,000.00

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $100.00

ART. 14 To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for the ensuing year.

Recommended by Budget Committee —
Same as State Wages.

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to float and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $350.00

ART. 16 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the Town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the Town until the next annual Town Meeting. The members of the Budget Committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 17 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $300.00

ART. 18 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden and to head the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $250.00

ART. 19 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1972.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $500.00

ART. 20 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $100.00

ART. 21 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the Town, said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local services.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $90.00

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $35.00

ART. 23 To see if the Town will vote to pay Town Officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable April, July, October and December.

ART. 24 To see if the voters of the Town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual Town Report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a Town Report to all non-resident taxpayers.

Budget Committee recommends — Publish every other year.

ART. 25 To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

ART. 26 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Broad Cove, Hillside, Weston, and Woodbury Cemeteries.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $100.00

ART. 27 To see if the Town will vote to accept $100.00 from Ralph Keene for Perpetual Care in Hillside Cemetery for his lot. 250 Clifford Keene Hill

ART. 28 To see if the Town wishes to restrict the sale of lots in our Hillside Cemetery, our only town owned cemetery, to residents of Bremen only. or formal residents.

ART. 29 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $300.00

ART. 30 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of eight per cent (8 per cent) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1972 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1972.

ART. 31 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Health Officer.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $60.00

ART. 32 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money if necessary in anticipation of taxes.

ART. 33 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their Town.

ART. 34 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc., for 1972.

ART. 35 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved auditor to give us a current audit yearly as of December 31, thereby changing our Fiscal Year from January 31st.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $600.00

ART. 36 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate for an expense fund for the Conservation Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $25.00

ART. 37 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $752.00

ART. 38 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for surveying Town Roads and Town Landings on the coastal waters of the following — to be done by information available in Town Clerk's Records:

Town landings at south and north ends of Bremen.

Long Island road.

Harry Marble's road and Town Landing.

Lower end of Heath Road.

Sylvester Road and Town landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $500.00

ART. 39 To see if the Town of Bremen will vote to grant and raise the sum of $150.00 to maintain the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic for Low Income Children in 1972-73.

ART. 40 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, light, insurance, the Red Phone Network and maintenance of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $1,500.00

ART. 41 To see if the Town will vote use of excise tax money for 1972 payment and interest of Fire Engine debt.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 42 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for new equipment, namely a second Scott Air Pac and 6 Indian Pump Tanks.

Submitted by B.V.F.D. —

Recommended by Budget Committee — $700.00

ART. 43 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the B.V.F.D. to use to re-shingle the Fire House roof.

Submitted by B.V.F.D. —

Recommendation by Budget Committee — $200.00

ART. 44 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for a Sinking Fund for the purchase of a new School Bus.

Recommended by Budget Committee — $1,000.00

ART. 45 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for repair and construction of a suitable enclosure of the stairway leading to the basement of the Bremen Grade School.

Recommended by Budget Committee and the
School Committee — $1,000.00

ART. 46 To see if the town will vote to extend the Federal Social Security Program to its employees and authorize its Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the state agency as designated in Maine Revised Statutes annotated Title V; Chapter 103 and to fix the effective date of said participation.

ART. 47 To see what amount of money the town will appropriate to pay its share of the cost of the Social Security Program as provided in the preceding Article.

$449.00

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 18, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 4th day of March, 1972

CHARLES L. COTTON

GENE W. BOOTHBY

JOHN MOHR

Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:

A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements 25
Ambulance Service 58
Auditor's Report 65
Bremen Civic Club 60
Bremen Conservation Commission 61
Bremen Library Association 54
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept. 52
Cemetery Report 63
Delinquent Tax List 23
Local Health Officer's Report 55
Notice to Taxpayers 5
Patriotic Club of Bremen 59
Principal's Report 51
Report of Supt. of Schools 41
State Health Officer's Report 56
Selectmen's Report 32
Selectmen's Report (Financial) 35
Tax Collector's Report 23
Tax List Resident 6
    Non Resident 13
Town Clerk's Report 40
Town Officers 3
Town Warrant 80
Treasurer's Report 26
Trust Funds 28
Valuation and Assessment 72

Notes

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we), _____
resident (non,resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby present on the First day of April, 1972, a true and perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as follows:

POLLS _____

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings);

DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed): _____

Signed: _____

Bremen tax rate to hold steady

Bremen voters approved a total budget of $90,312 at their town meeting Saturday. The tax rate is expected to remain the same according to selectman Charles L. Cotton.

The tax rate is $21.40 per thousand based on 64 percent of valuation. A $6,500 dip into surplus and an estimated $100,000 in added valuation will help to prevent a tax increase, Cotton said.

Voters approved the hiring of professionals to update the tax maps and appointed a three-man committee to study town records and consult an attorney before beginning a proposed survey of town roads and landings. On the committee are Ralph Genthner, E. L. Boutilier and Rufus Teele. They will examine records on file with Frederica H. Hilton, town clerk, before the $500 appropriated for the survey is spent.

The only item rejected in the 47 article warrant was a proposed $1,000 appropriation for a school bus sinking fund. The vote was 43 to 41.

It was also voted to create a nine-man budget committee made up of three people from each section of town. Members from Medomak were William Taylor, Ralph Genthner and Hartwell Carter, from Broad Cove, Howard Kaler, Raymond Mank and Ernest Poland Jr. and from Muscongus, Nelson Webber, Clarence Wilkinson and John Conley.

Also approved was $1,500 for the fire department with the stipulation that selectmen and fire chief Douglas Wood investigate the department becoming an incorporated volunteer group. After much debate was voted $700 for an air pac and six Indian pumps. was also voted to use excise taxes to help retire a re engine debt.

Voters restricted sale of the twelve remaining lots t Hillside Cemetery to residents and former esidents.

Major appropriations included: schools, $58,740; now removal, $7,500; repair of town ways, $5,000; own officers salaries, $2,698; roads and bridges, 2,000; repair of school basement stairway, $2,000 and ate aid roads, $1,728.

Elected were: Charles L. Cotton, first selectman, ene W. Boothby, second selectman, John Mohr, ird selectman, Mrs. Carl Hilton, town clerk and arl W. Hilton, tax collector and treasurer. Mrs. Ruth . Prior was named to a three year term on the hool committee and Mrs. Maureen H. Genthner lls a two year unexpired term on the same comittee.

Lincoln Academy news

Psychology students for the last three years have been asked to brainstorm a popularity poll in eight different areas that were important to them as individuals. During these years around 125 students have written down their first three choices in popularity in the following areas: Sports, Politics, Adventure, Religion, Entertainment, School, Military and Science.

Results in order for the top six people are listed below. These conclusions reflect variables of time in history, geographical location, and age of students involved. Criteria for popularity include the capacity of an individual to please others, the possession of traits admired and esteemed by others, and accomplishments in his particular field.

1 - Sports
- A. Wilt Chamberlain
- B. John C. Killey
- C. Mohommed Ali
- D. Bill Russell
- E. Babe Ruth
- F. Joe Namath

2. Politics
- A. John F. Kennedy
- B. George Washington
- C. Abe Lincoln
- D. Margaret C. Smith
- E. Winston Churchill
- F. Richard Nixon

3. Adventury
- A. Ferdinand Magellan
- B. Christopher Columbus
- C. John Glenn
- D. James Bond
- E. Lewis and Clark
- F. Marco Polo

4. Religion
- A. Jesus Christ
- B. Malcolm X
- C. M. L. King
- D. Billy Graham
- E. Moses
- F. Pope Paul

5. Entertainment
- A. The Beatles
- B. Elizabeth Taylor
- C. Rolling Stones
- D. Raquel Welsh
- E. Flip Wilson
- F. Archie Bunker

6. School
- A. '69-70 Jim Briggs, Chris Russell
- B. '70-71 Chris Russell
- C. '71-72 Greenie

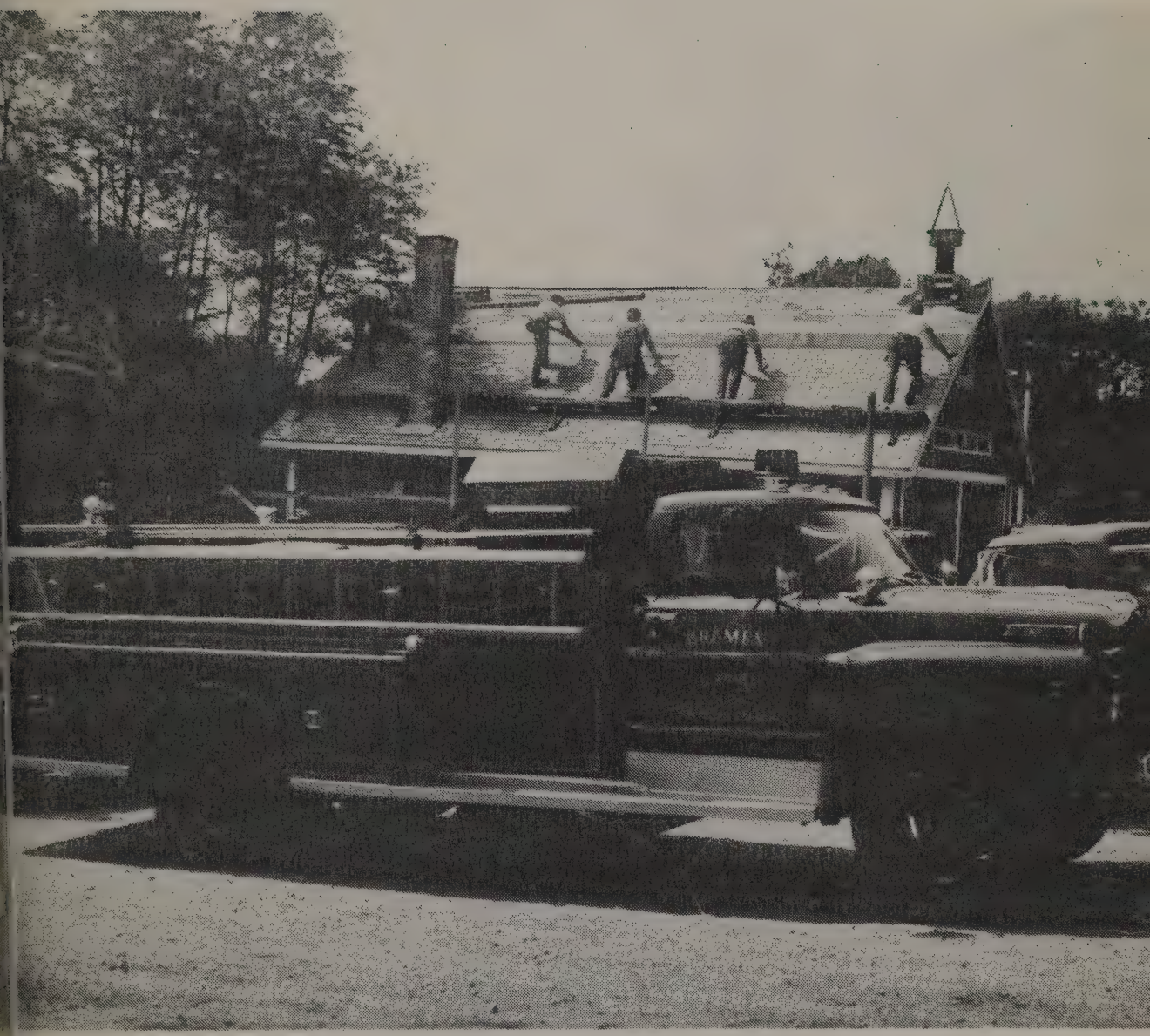
7. Military
- A. Eisenhower
- B. Hitler
- C. Napoleon
- D. Robert E. Lee
- E. Lt. Calley
- F. Gen. McArthur

8. Science
- A. Madam Curie
- B. Thomas Edison
- C. Albert Einstein
- D. Sigmund Freud
- E. Ben Franklin
- F. Kenneth Lutte

Other popular figures who polled over five were Lou Gehrig, Bobby Orr, Kareem Jabbar in Sports; Edmund Muskie, George Wallace, Pat Paulson in Politics; Neil Armstrong and Daniel Boone in Adventure; Oral Roberts in Religion; Paul Newman, Henry D. Thoreau, W. C. Fields, Bill Cosby in En

Nineteen Seventy-two

ANNUAL REPORT



Town of

BREMEN - - MAINE

The One Hundred and Forty-fifth

Annual Report

of the town of

Bremen

MAINE

Incorporated February 19, 1828

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1972

Population 454

Town Meeting to be Held
at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

Cover Picture

Operation "Do-It-Yourself" often is invoked by members of the Bremen Fire Department who added a much-needed roof this past year. They are, from left to right, Howard Kaler, Ernest Poland, David Osier, David Audio, and Clyde Genthner. The company now has expanded to three vehicles which may entail more construction.

E. L. Boutilier

Municipal Officers 1972 - 1973

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

CHARLES L. COTTON GENE W. BOOTHBY

JOHN W. MOHR

Town Clerk

FREDERICA H. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

VERGE PRIOR

Superintending School Committee

ALTHEA GENTHNER SARAH JANE KALER

BARBARA TEELE

RUTH PRIOR MAUREEN GENTHNER

School Superintendent

J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Call - Dept. of Agriculture

Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Fire Chief DOUGLAS WOOD

Forest Fire Warden CARL W. HILTON

Population 454 *Area 16.2 Square Miles*

Plumbing Inspector

KENNETH PRENTICE

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR. DOUGLAS WOOD

Budget Committee

WILLIAM TAYLOR [*Chairman*]

HARTWELL CARTER
WILLIAM TAYLOR
CLARENCE WILKINSON
RAYMOND MANK
RALPH GENTHNER
NELSON WEBBER
JOHN T. CONLEY JR.
HOWARD KALER

ERNEST POLAND JR.

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Civil Defense Director

JOHN RAMSTROM

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER
MARION BURNS
FRANCES LLOYD
LOIS RAMSTROM

Cemetery Committee

FREDERICA S. HILTON
ERNEST POOLE

NELSON WEBBER

Conservation Commission

MARION BURNS	5 Years
JAMES BOUTILIER	4 Years
NELSON WEBBER	3 Years
MRS. RUFUS TEELE [*Chairman*]	2 Years
RALPH GENTHNER	1 Year

Fire Police

WILLIAM TAYLOR
DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Town Landing Committee

RALPH GENTHNER JR.
E. L. BOUTILIER

RUFUS TEELE

Notice to Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

"Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfied them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed."

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

List of Taxpayers

RESIDENT

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
*Adams, John Heirs	10	5		1330	8720	136.50
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	1	1930	2350	92.90
Angresano, Mary G.	3	32		1200		
	3	31		1510	1380	
	3	17		1690	18920	518.70
Autio, David	5	5A	1	lease	700	
	5	12		100		
	5	12A		100	130	
	5	12-1		100	2500	
	7	36C		750		
	13	7		400		
	13	8		270		
	13	14		300	2440	
	14	5		180	830	
	14	31		650		
	14	32		1120	14040	
	14	33		800		536.60
*Axtman, Albert & Marion	4	16		1390	8360	141.75
Barter, Dorothea	11	5		2870	12380	320.25
Bartlett, Ralph Jr.			1			3.00
Bashaw, Robert A.			1			3.00
Belcher, Richard			1			3.00
Benner, Malcolm	6	23	1	lease	5420	116.80
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	15	1	380		
	8	6		8580	13000	464.15
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43		1850	9230	232.70
Boothby, Gene W.	7	38	1	560		
	7	8		1970	12590	320.50
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	4	95	1	1890	13590	
	3	1		180		331.85
Boutlier, James			1			3.00
Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39		4730	14420	402.15
Bryant, Iva	1	10		4000	17220	
	1	11		1710		481.55
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	1	750	6460	154.40

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	41	1	3670	5320	
	6	3		9330	6620	
	6	42		140		
	6	38		650	650	557.00
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	1	5200	5520	228.10
Buckley, Thomas J.			1			3.00
Burnham, Gary & Pauline	14	27	1	850	6650	160.50
Burns, Harley	1	1	1	1190		
	12	12		680	8760	226.25
Burns, Russell			1			3.00
*Butler, Roland Heirs	4	17		1840	9760	182.70
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	36	1	950	360	
	14	2		770	5630	164.90
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	1	2350	19770	467.50
Carter, Thomas	14	36	1	lease	2200	49.20
*Castner, Linwood & Mary Sherman	14	21		560	4130	25.00
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29		350		
	14	30		1050	4550	124.95
*Coffin, Charles J. & Theresa	12	27		6090	5770	175.55
Collamore, Bradley			1			3.00
Collamore, Chester	14	5	1	lease	690	17.50
Collamore, Edwin			1			3.00
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21		1980	5420	155.40
Collamore, Fern	10	20		950	4450	113.40
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21	1		1840	41.65
Collamore, Harold	13	17	1	740	4220	107.15
Collamore, James			1			3.00
Collamore, Sterling			1			3.00
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20		1540	9890	166.55
Conley, John T & Jean	12	14	1	200	800	
	12	20		3530	10360	315.70
Coolidge, Knight A.			1			3.00
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	1	6460	9720	342.80
Cotton, Dudley	4	37	1	5410	10930	
	4	4		2790	2810	463.75
Cotton, Jefferson C.			1			3.00
Croak, Catherine & Joseph F. Jr.	11	9		620		
	11	3		550	12660	290.45
Crowell, Nancy	11	24		1120	4380	115.50

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Cuming, Harry & Viola	4	92	1	3880	25920	
	3	24		370		
	3	26		650	1890	689.90
Daniels, Louis D. Sr.			1			3.00
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	11A	1	100		5.10
Day, Richard			1			3.00
Day, Vernon P. Heirs	10	38A		2000	11730	288.35
Dee, Mary E.	14	35		980	7770	183.75
Dee, Teddy			1			3.00
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42		1270	8100	196.80
Ellis, Milford			1			3.00
English, Marie & William	6	21	1	1020	4040	109.25
Fairbanks, Laura V.	12	6		620	6260	144.50
Fast, Helen J.	10	36		8040	24760	688.80
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	1	740	6610	157.35
Flint, Paul H. Jr.			1			3.00
French, Barbara	12	27-7		3000	23930	565.55
French, Wesley F.			1			3.00
Genthner, Bernard			1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	1	1620	8790	221.60
*Genthner, Edna	10	41		2310	3840	55.65
Genthner, Elmer Jr.			1	lease	300	9.30
Genthner, Fred	3	3	1	520	2280	61.80
Genthner, Kenneth			1			3.00
*Genthner, Maureen	14	19		800	8360	118.85
Genthner, Morril			1			3.00
Genthner, Perley M.			1			3.00
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	7	26	1	1310		
	14	3		2000	9190	
	8	19		1730	2320	350.55
Genthner, Richard			1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.	11	16		600	2010	
	11	17		130		57.55
*Grant, Earl	10	44		4450	7180	170.75
Greene, Edward J.			1			3.00
Gross, Cleveland	10	17		1250	4760	126.20
Hall, Capt. A.D.	10	4	1	1770	11690	
	10	12		170		
	10	45		1960		
	10	47		2730		387.70
Hanley, John A.	6	23A	1	100		
	6	32		620		
	6	35		1320	6160	
	7	9		890	11330	
	7	36A		1390	6450	
	7	37		1040	100	622.70
Harrington, Fred W.			1			3.00

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	14	20	1	1390	8850	
	7	30		530		229.15
Harris, Daniel	13	17	1	lease	3980	86.60
Hedge, Elliot R.			1			3.00
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27		1950	19100	
	4	91		2280		489.95
Herald, Earl			1			3.00
Herald, Rial Heirs	3	14		310	1910	
	3	6		70		48.10
Hilton, Carl	11	12	1	4440	13810	
	10	25		1430		416.30
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue	6	24		350		7.35
*Hodgson, Kasper	7	39		60		
	7	6		3640	17050	
	7	42		230		367.10
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	19	1	5620	44030	
	7	18		2670		
	10	2		1520	3800	
	7	21A		220		1218.05
*Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20		16800	13210	
	7	21		1750		593.45
Ifill, Edward & Doris	6	44	1	1360	11530	
	4	90		860		291.75
*Ifill, Marion	6	45		3420	5720	
	4	89		2670		174.50
James, Leonard & Maja	4	47	1	7000	11920	400.30
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	14	8		510	2470	62.60
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	1	1040	4440	118.10
Kavanaugh, Daniel			1			3.00
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25		1850	2080	82.55
Kaufmann, Albert R. & Gertrude E.	4	38	1	3600	31930	749.15
Keene, Fred Jr.	14	24	1	1290	7960	197.25
Keene, George C.	7	28		470		9.85
Keene, Richard N.	14	22		1910	4200	128.30
Kelley, Roland	10	8	1	200	1220	
					1010	54.05
Kelley, Sandra	10	5A		230		4.85
Kimball, Charles M. & Patricia	13	18		700	5570	131.65
Kimball, Russell	4	6		1140	9010	
	4	36		1300		240.45
Kindell, Douglas J.	13	20	1	lease	4100	89.10
King, Stanley	3	45	1	1500	5030	140.15
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	1	660	7620	176.90
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	1	1500	14110	330.80

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Larrabee, Charles & Eleanor	11	6A	1	1270	9020	
	11	7		420	760	243.85
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	1	1000	5700	
	6	27		1000	2430	
	6	28		1000	4720	335.85
Lewis, Edward			1			3.00
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	29		440		
	10	23		950	15410	279.30
MacDonald, George C. Jr.			1			3.00
Mank, David	10	28	1	lease	4510	97.70
Mank, Floyd	10	24	1	4060	10120	300.80
Mank, Raymond	9	2	1	1060		
	11	27		1010		
	11	26		440	5700	
	11	13		1830	12830	
	11	14A		1170		
	11	24		1010		540.20
Mank, Raymond & Maybelle & Eugley, Ernest & Phyllis	11	25		1130	5070	130.20
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	1	1010	5490	139.50
Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9		800		
	10	28		1430	9740	251.35
Marble, Harry & Doris	4	80	1	820		
	4	40		8390	22130	661.15
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	12	2	1	5610	22560	
	12	1		810		
	1	6		180		
	6	22		2590		669.75
McLain, Annie	7	32		770	5520	132.10
McLain, Dana	13	24	1	260	5470	123.35
McLain, Douglas	7	33	1	680	4480	111.35
*McLain, Theodore	14	28		290	510	
McLaughlin, Adeline	4	70		1020		
	3	2		1050		
	3	35		680	8690	240.25
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	1	1120	23150	512.65
McLaughlin, William			1			3.00
McLean, Stella	6	11		16510	33200	
	6	9		2000		
	6	12		1600		1119.50
McLean, Stephen	10	24		lease	5400	113.40
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	8	8A	1	4500	26790	660.10
Mohr, John W. & Celia W.	12	15	1	1640	12050	290.50
Mohr, John W.	12	21		145		3.05
Webber, Nelson	12	21		145		3.05
Mohr, John W. Jr.			1			3.00
Nasson, Robert			1			3.00

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	1	730	2610	73.15
Osier, David	13	22	1	1090	7960	
	13	1		3380	3860	
	13	3		2700		401.80
Palino, Theodore	7	36C	1	lease	6440	138.25
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	1	1280	9150	222.05
*Pearson, Helen	10	3		1030	8770	
	10	46		2100	430	185.45
Person, Merle			1			3.00
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	1	2250	7670	
	6	1A		2250	9300	453.85
Poland, Ernest			1			3.00
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21A	1	510	3000	76.70
Poland, Ronald	10	21A	1	lease	1750	39.75
Poland, Warren	7	4	1	720	6290	
	4	8		1640		184.65
Poland, Wyman L.	10	32		1990	9950	250.75
Poole, Ernest	3	23		1710	10970	
	3	28		1150		
	4	94		2250	970	358.05
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	16	1	170	930	
	14	14A		60		27.35
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	21	1	1570	3610	
	13	20A		1030	4800	234.20
Prior, Leroy	7	23	1	lease	3760	81.95
Prior, Verge	14	18	1	280	4080	
	13	9		3280	700	178.15
Prior, Verge Jr.				lease	1420	32.80
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	1	18900		
	8	13		5100	3120	
	8	14		6000	43710	
	5	16		22650	14530	
	14	15		250	950	2422.40
Pyne, James			1			3.00
Pyne Joseph			1			3.00
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A		100	500	12.60
Ramstrom, John & Lois	12	24	1	1230	8210	201.25
Randall, Sigrid E.	4	9A		1750	6380	170.75
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21B		420		
	10	21		510	1120	43.05
Robbins, William	10	24	1	lease	200	7.20
Root, Alice & *Slootmaker, Clarence	4	88		2750		
	7	1		1370	23970	516.40
Ryan, Donald	2	4		25500	32620	1220.50
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	1	480	5180	121.85
Sauer, Raymond			1			3.00
Savage, Carwin Heirs	7	5		750	10930	245.30
Searing, Ethel	6	6		1000	6210	
	9	11		130	1270	180.80

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Shuman, Clifford	7	31		1790	1900	
	14-	1		850	7980	262.90
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth	4	28	1	2150	4200	
	4	12		2520	24580	705.45
Simmons, Eldon	10	11	1	lease	3120	68.50
Simmons, Lester	13	19	1	330	2700	66.65
Slootmaker, Clarence			1			3.00
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	1	1730	14490	343.60
Snow, Walter			1			3.00
Stahl, Fred Heirs	11	15		1890	7220	
	11	23		390	860	
	11	22		490		227.85
Stahl, Ralph	10	18		3670	9120	268.60
Stetson, Almon & Almane	15	1		4490	4900	
	6	40		110		199.50
Stover, Addie	13	23		1630	5750	155.00
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	1	60	820	21.50
Studley, Lawrence			1			3.00
Studley, Sophia	10	38		1860	5140	
	10	33-1		20	270	153.10
Tappan, Fred	12	5	1	1360	10610	
	12	7		640		267.80
Taylor, William & Marion	13	6	1	3680		
	4	3		1100	5810	225.40
Teele, David			1			3.00
Teele, Lester			1			3.00
Teele, Rufus & Barbara	7	36E	1	880	6130	150.20
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	4	60	1	390		
	4	46		5790		
	4	75		3000	23010	679.00
Tobin, Walter			1			3.00
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	1	590	10070	226.85
Webber, Nelson	1	2	1	1000	5150	
	1	5		640		
	1	5B		1080		
	3	7		790		
	3	12		40		
	4	68		360		
	4	69		640		
	12	13		2010	26750	
	12	16		60		
	12	22		3940	4790	1016.25
West, Louis	13	15	1	450	5400	125.85
Weston, Joan E.	12	19		1580	15750	363.95

	Map	Lot	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Weston, Phillip	4	31	1	360		
	4	29		5710		
	4	24		3220		
	4	5		120		
	4	22		730		215.95
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	1	1010	6200	154.40
Willey, Mrs. Almy	14	17		430	910	28.15
Williams, Hugh	9	6	1	540		
	9	7		1360		
	9	5		690		
	7	15		1590		
	7	22		2760	11480	389.80
Witham, Maude	12	17		3150	9410	263.75
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	1	1340	12600	
	11	20A		100		297.85
Yatsevitch, Gratian	2	10	1	3000	8040	234.85
Yatsevitch, Gratian II			1			3.00
Zaccadelli, Anthony Sr.	10	22	1	1320	16070	368.20
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	1	1840	13020	315.05
Zahn, B.T.	4	2	1	900		
	4	9		10870	45850	1348.05

NON-RESIDENT

Allbright, Lena Heirs	8	9		2560	16530	400.90
Anderson, George A.	10	40		2250		47.25
Anderson, George P. & Helen J.	14	23		840	8540	197.00
Anderson, John C.	5	15A		1800	2580	92.00
Arsenault, John & Grassetts, Andrew	14	9		2220		46.60
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12		1420	5980	
	7	23		1340		194.05
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13		91500	68550	
	4	13A		3240		
	4	13		8770	13140	3889.20
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11		1500	1250	57.75
Baker, Harry J.	4	84		360		7.55
Bamac Inc.	4	65		7990	16500	514.30
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51		3400		71.40
Barter, Elizabeth, Anne, Michael & Julia Byers	11	6		310		6.50
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	10	13		2830	1350	87.80
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9		2000	1270	68.65
Bartlett, R.W. Heirs	4	15		7250	15790	483.85
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69(15-16)		480	6100	138.20
Bates, Elliott	12	9		1190	7360	179.55

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Beattie, William	4	34	4080	6680	225.95
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	1670	9870	242.35
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	770		16.15
Bender, Selma	4	83	2740	6660	197.40
Benner, Mabel D.	6	23	1200		
	6	34	510	6920	181.25
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	1000	1920	61.30
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	2110	3470	117.20
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	2200		46.20
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	3080	5140	172.60
Boardman, Gerald & Marguerite	5	10	7200	4170	238.80
Boline, Elden & Lenore	2	13	17400	9150	557.55
Brackett, Philip	2	2	380		8.00
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	2000	3950	124.95
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	6800	400	151.20
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	1450	3030	
	13	13	1280	8700	
	7	36	200		307.85
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	4420	4130	179.55
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	7	16	770	5670	135.25
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	2560		53.75
Burns, Howard	12	25	1830	5210	147.85
Butcher, Mr. & Mrs. John E. Jr.	15	13B	2350	4010	133.55
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	19	300		
	15	13	2500		
	15	13A	2960	5000	225.95
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	8	7	4310	10540	311.85
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	680	3540	88.60
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	3300	16210	409.70
Central Maine Power Co.			88600		1860.60
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	15	15	2800	5340	170.95
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	2300	5120	
	15	11B	480		165.90
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	2180	500	56.30
Clark, William & Mary	16	10	2500	2130	97.25
Clark, William Heirs	1	1A	400		8.40
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	2440	3480	124.30
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	4930	12120	358.05

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	960		20.15
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	670	12670	280.15
Cook, Bernard	5	14	4600	2800	
	5	13	100	500	168.00
Coolidge, Mary L.	4	66	14640	3890	389.15
Coolidge, Thomas B. & Helen	4	71	190		
	13	16	740	4200	107.75
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	430		9.05
Cossette, William	16	11	4700	4560	194.45
Dash, Weston & Anne Elizabeth	12	27-9	3800	22060	543.05
Davis, Blanche	3	30	1960	1370	
	3	18	810	5830	
	3	30B	500		219.90
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	140		2.95
Dean, David & Louise	4	78	1210		
	4	79	940		
	4	74	400		
	4	43	100		
	4	44	100		
	4	77	800		74.55
Degraux, Maria L.	16	17	4800	5520	216.70
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	1680		
	6	36	160		
	6	19B	1820	10000	
	6	5-2	6400		421.25
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	3600		75.60
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	3200	8330	242.15
Dexter, Robert & Shirley	4	63	4640	5000	202.45
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	2160		45.35
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	1250	2050	69.30
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	600		12.60
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	1080	4620	119.70
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	44	1500	4940	
	3	43	290		141.35
Environmental Prop.	6	19	4800		100.80
Ericson, Carl B.	3	53A	730		15.35
Fahey, George & Geraldine	13	9		2500	52.50
Fairfield, George W.	15	4	180		3.80
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	860		18.05
Fairfield, Robert C. & Kathleen	6	30	2250	2030	
	6	31	670		103.95
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	450	2580	63.65

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	2000	4570	138.00
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	2600	3860	135.65
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	1450		30.45
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	760		15.95
Flint, Paul & Emily	14	19A	30	760	
	5	2	12000	11040	500.45
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	16	1	3380	3770	150.15
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	2500	4470	146.40
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	5040		
	3	56	1080		128.50
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	500		10.50
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	2500	4320	143.20
Foster, Winfield	4	32	5340	10700	336.85
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	1400	4490	123.70
Frohock, Kent Smith & Edith	6	18	60		1.25
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	300		6.30
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	5	1	4200	8350	263.55
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	1630		34.25
Gahn, Luella	8	21	1950	7730	203.30
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	500	6320	143.20
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	900	7410	174.50
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	10	27	700	9720	218.80
Godfrey, Warren	10	14	1230	8770	
	10	7	360		217.55
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	750		15.75
Gregoire, John H.	4	93	480		10.10
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4000	4900	186.90
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	5000	6300	237.30
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam	4	64	2400	1250	76.65
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	1500	2040	74.35
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9A	100		2.10
Hauschka, Theadore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	12000	21370	
	3	54	1550		
	3	53	690		
	3	55	1850		
	6	42A	670		
	6	42B	480		810.80
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	9010	16670	539.30

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hemingway, S.C. & Mary	8	8B	6960		146.15
Henderson, Samuel G. Jr. & Winifred J.	6	20	1560	7770	195.95
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	1090	4920	126.20
Hentchell, Adolph	4	25	6280	2520	
	4	35	3900		266.70
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	7	2250	23600	
	2	6	240	4480	642.00
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	2400	5550	166.95
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	410		
	4	62	550	3200	
	4	74A	340		94.50
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	96	3000	900	81.90
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	4	960	740	
	9	3	150		38.85
Horn, Joan	8	4	4000	9730	288.35
Horton, Gladys L.	7	36D	620		13.00
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	4380	4850	193.85
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	2A	6030	13920	418.95
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	76	770	4020	
	4	45	100		102.70
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	590	6120	
	12	4A	470		150.80
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	2800	3340	128.95
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17A	1800		37.80
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	1800		37.80
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	5120	7820	
	4	65B	240		
	4	59	3850		357.65
Keene, Lois	4	10	350	1540	39.70
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	490		10.30
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	930	8490	197.80
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	5780		121.40
Kimball, Howard	11	19	820	200	
	5	19	200		25.60
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	26	3600		
	4	23	5600	4100	
	4	19	880		297.80
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	10130	9700	416.45
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	300	1210	31.70
Kirchaven, Van den	3	34	1070		
	3	4	320		29.20
Kneller, L.A. & Marilyn	15	11	5280	2530	164.00

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	3180	730	82.10
Koelischak, Michael & Mary	4	55	1260		26.45
Lewis, Edwin	10	20		3600	75.60
Lewis, Mrs. Gomer	5	8	4600	3150	162.75
Livingston, Edmund P.	10	11	520	10540	
	10	5B	340		239.40
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	1720		36.10
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	9	130		
	3	8A	350		10.10
Lundgren, Eric & Marion	14	4	2480	5800	173.90
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	12	8850	25470	
	13	11	1950	1640	934.90
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	3780	2850	139.25
Macgregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	1700	4270	125.40
Macintyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	1380	6380	162.95
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	4000	5690	203.50
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	420		8.80
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	2040	4250	132.10
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	4	67	10200		
	2	12	1750	5180	359.75
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	16	100		
	6	13	3050	60	67.40
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	1140	5150	
	3	50A	300		138.40
Masters, Edith Price	15	3	2590		
	6	39	240		59.45
McCarthy, Gerald	12	23	780		16.40
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	1200	1650	59.85
McGrew, Elliott & Eleanor	8	8C	4240		89.05
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	3500	5420	187.30
McKnight, Ralph & Ed Lander	7	10	950		19.95
McLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	3260	3710	146.40
McLeod, David E., Gail Clark, Ian McLeod & Carol West	9	10	3000		
	9	9	6420	20050	
	10	10	10		
	9	8	1040		640.90

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
McLoon, A.C.					15.10
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn	4	65BB	2000	8080	211.70
McNair, Louise	8	16	190		
	8	5	4180	4280	181.65
McNair, Luther	8	5A	4420	2630	148.05
Meserve, Bertha	14	26	570	4290	102.05
Meyers, James E.	14	25	3150	6160	195.50
Miller, Marion	14	10	1920	13430	
	14	12	2430	6810	
	14-	13	2820	5230	
	14	14	1210		710.85
Montague, William & Theresa	6	25	900	2570	72.85
Morang, Herbert	10	39	5780	9500	320.90
Morris, Carol	1	5A	1310	1500	59.00
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	2000	9140	233.95
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	160		3.35
Munson, Frank	11	1	10050	24790	
	11	10	800	1310	
	11	10A	90		777.85
Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11A	190		
	11	11	450		13.45
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	1440	3850	111.10
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	120		
	3	33	2730	1400	.
	3	16	2560		
	3	19	760		159.00
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	2000	14170	339.55
Noyes, Robert N.	4	14	16230	41650	1215.50
Odell, Philip	4	65C	2600		54.60
Osier, Carol	3	51	3890	2860	141.75
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	3	40	3640		76.45
Ott, Maurice	3	48	3000	2520	115.90
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	100	250	7.35
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	1900	8250	213.15
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	4500	3350	164.85
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	7000	14240	
	2	9	14000	2220	786.65
Acc: Pemberton, Anita			2750	3840	138.40
Girard Trust Co.	2	8			
Pemberton, Albert & Marjorie	16	7	2500	3090	117.40
Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	1800	8860	223.85
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	8400	1090	
	5	7	250		204.55

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Pine View Mobile Homes Inc.	10	20		3610	75.80
Pinkham, Marie	15	2	7620		160.00
Pletts, Gilbert O. & Mary	8	12	4400	3830	172.85
Pool, Harry & Shirley	8	1	7240		152.05
Rayburn, George & Georgina	5	17	100		
	3	10A	470	2780	
	3	8	170		
	3	11	1350		
	3	10	340		109.40
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	1110		23.30
Reid, James L.	12	10	700	4880	117.20
Reid, James & Elliott Bates	12	11	4500		94.50
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	1250		26.25
Riley, Richard	2	14	400	1470	39.25
Riley, Robert L.	10	1	1730	12600	300.95
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	1880	3410	111.10
Robinson, Solon Heirs	8	23	4180	9270	282.45
Rogers, Kendall	3	15	370	880	26.25
Romero, Robert	4	87	3320	1870	
	4	85	360		
	7	2	690	920	150.35
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill	4	56	2000	4660	139.85
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	840	3350	88.00
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	1200		25.20
Sampson, Foster	6	8	2200	13080	
	6	15	1090		343.80
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	1200	3960	108.35
Schildt, William Heirs	6	32A	90		1.90
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	2480		52.10
Schneider, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	850	10970	248.20
Shaw, Grace	5	6	250	950	25.20
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	3360	3600	146.15
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	2520	4120	139.45
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	6420	8000	302.80
Somes, Scott	16	8	2380	4340	141.10
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	2000	6010	168.20
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	4000	5630	202.25
Sparrow, William B.	7	11A	1630		34.25
Sparrow, William E.	7	11	700		14.70

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Spears, Evans F.	8	17	680	240	
	8	2	27260	9480	790.85
Spears, Evans F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	4000	5040	189.85
Spears, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	6960	12230	403.00
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	900	2980	81.50
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	230	1510	36.55
Strubel, Mr. & Mrs. Paul	4	57	1800		
	4	58	1840		76.45
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	750	5010	120.95
Tarka, Phylis W.	4	86	360		7.55
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	200		4.20
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	11650	21910	704.75
Tibbetts, Samuel	6	43	260		5.45
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	160		3.35
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	20		.40
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38B	540		11.35
VanBuren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	1280	1500	58.40
Vinal, William F.	6	37	130		2.75
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	4120	4810	187.55
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	1600	9150	
	12	21A	290		231.85
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	690	4110	100.80
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	2400		50.40
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	9450	4970	302.80
Webber, Floyd	7	43	210		4.40
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	7500	4480	251.60
Westlund, Melvin Jr. & Alice	8	11	2200	6920	191.50
Weston, Kenneth	4	21	480		
	4	18	3480	14920	396.50
Weston, Lawrence	4	20	450		9.45
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide B.	1	8	8050	16590	517.45
White, Clifford	3	30A	500		10.50
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1400		29.40
Wilson, Sarah	7	3	10570		
	4	81	60		
	6	10	830		240.65
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	6	130		
	16	5	7080	5860	274.50
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	730	8870	
	13	5	670		215.70

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	340	450	
	9	12	400	5000	130.00
Woodard, Robert R.	3	42	3370	3640	147.20
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	3	22	140		2.95
Zahn, Charlotte	4	11	2070		43.50

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1972		
Real Estate	$93,478.56	
Polls	420.00	
Supplemental taxes	75.78	
		$93,974.34

CREDIT

Taxes Collected, 1972	$88,533.46	
Taxes Outstanding	5,271.07	
Abatements	163.35	
Differential	6.46	
		$93,974.34

Supplemental taxes, 1970-71	$ 384.20
Collected	384.20
1971 Taxes Collected	$ 4,868.35

TAXES OUTSTANDING

1971	$ 9.00
1970	.78
1969	12.00
1968	6.00
1967	6.00
1966	9.00
1965	15.00

ABATEMENTS 1972

Bartlett, Ralph Jr. over 70	3.00
Blagden, Henry, non-resident	3.00
Carter, Thomas, over 70	3.00
Collamore, Edwin, disabled	3.00
Day, Richard, non-resident	3.00
Ellis, Milford, non-resident	3.00
English, Wm., non-resident	3.00
Genthner, Perley, over 70	3.00
Lewis, Edwin, not owned	75.60
Lewis, Edward, non-resident	3.00
Genthner, Richard, non-resident	3.00
Prior, Leroy, deceased	3.00
Pyne, Joseph, in service	3.00
Mohr, John Jr., in service	3.00
Snow, Walter, over 70	3.00
Sauer, Raymond, non-resident	3.00
Studley, Lawrence, non-resident	3.00
Poland, Ronald, not owned	36.75
Teele, David, non-resident	3.00

ABATEMENTS 1971

Fish, Arthur	10.31

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Residents:

*Anderson, Gerald	92.90
Bashaw, Robert	3.00
Belcher, Richard	3.00
Benner, Malcolm	116.80
Buckley, Thomas	3.00
Collamore, Bradley	3.00
Collamore, Chester	17.50
Collamore, Ferne	113.00
Collamore, James	3.00
*Crowell, Nancy	115.50

Dawson, Harold	5.60
Dee, Teddy	3.00
Flint, Paul Jr.	3.00
Genthner, Bernard	3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	3.00
Genthner, Morrell	3.00
*Harrington, Winslow	226.15
Harrington, Frederick	3.00
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	62.60
Kaler, Robert	41.65
*Kelley, Roland	30.19
Kindall, Douglass	86.10
McLain, Douglass	3.00
McLean, Stephen	113.40
Palino, Theodore	138.25
Prior, Verge	178.15
Prior, Verge, Jr.	32.80
Pyne, H. Rivington	2,419.40
Simmons, Alton	68.50
Simmons, Lester	66.65
Teele, Lester	3.00
Walsh, John	226.85
*Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	315.05
Non-Resident:	
Arsenault, John	46.60
Benner, Mabel	90.63
Circolo, Matthew	56.30
Fahey, George	52.50
Follett, W. C. & C. E.	150.15
Frohock, Kent	1.25
Horton, Gladys	13.00
*Knipe, Mattie	82.10
Whitman, Robert	29.40
Wilson, Sarah	240.65
*Woodbury, Ella Heirs	2.95

*names marked with star paid after books closed.

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1972		$18,178.47
From C. W. Hilton, Col.		
1972 Taxes	$88,533.46	
1971 Taxes	4,868.35	
1970 Taxes	23.28	
Interest on taxes, 1971-72	298.05	
Excise Taxes	8,352.84	
Redemption of 1970 Tax Liens	512.19	
Redemption of 1969 Tax Liens	67.64	
Redemption of 1971 Tax Liens	1,324.02	
Ten day notices	6.00	
Supplemental Taxes 1970-71	384.20	
From First National Bank, Loans	20,000.00	124,370.03
From Treasurer of State:		
Educational Subsidy	6,891.60	
School Milk Subsidy	254.04	
School Breakfast Subsidy	261.25	
State Aid Road	10.84	
Snowmobile Registration Tax	138.00	
Snow Removal	2,425.00	
Revenue Sharing	580.11	
Library Stipend	30.00	
Dog License Refund	12.11	
Bank Stock Tax	11.83	
		10,614.78
From:		
Bremen Grade School Milk Fund	345.04	
Bremen Grade School Breakfast Fund	33.00	
R. Kimball, Cemetery Lot	40.00	
R. Keene, Cemetery Perpetual Care	100.00	
Bremen Civic Club	150.00	
For Culverts	148.18	
J. L. Hammett, Refund	22.35	
For Hearings,	72.60	
Insurance Refund	82.00	
Patriotic Club, Lease & Insurance	33.00	
Rev. Sharing Adv. Com. Refund	50.00	

Lincoln County Treasurer,		
Overpayment of 1970 County Tax	98.80	
Cemetery Trust Funds,	248.75	
Health & Welfare,		
Town of Waldoboro	604.39	
Treas. of State	99.45	
Miscellaneous	2.48	
		2,130.04
Total Receipts		$155,293.32
Warrants Paid		138,892.77
Balance in Treas., Dec. 31, 1972		$ 16,400.55

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Dec. 31, 1972	
Bank Statement Dec. 31, 1972	$ 26,538.39
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	1,946.30
	28,484.69
Outstanding Checks, Dec. 31, 1972	12,084.14
Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1972	$ 16,400.55
Received from U.S.Treasury:	
Revenue Sharing	$ 3,376.00
In Savings Account, First National Bank	

ESEA PROJECTS

Balance Dec. 31, 1971	$ 16.06
Received from Treas. of State	282.58
	$ 298.64
Expended on Warrants	156.03
Balance in Account	$ 142.61

Cemetery Trust Funds

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, U. S. Gov. Bond		$1,000.00
Balance in interest account Dec. 31, 1971	$ 61.61	
Interest earned 1972	15.27	
Total interest account	$ 76.88	
Paid for care of cemetery	30.00	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 46.88	

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U. S. Gov. Bond		$ 500.00
Bal. in interest account Dec. 31, 1972	$ 60.74	
Interest earned 1972	9.01	
Total interest	$ 69.75	
Paid for care of Cemetery	20.00	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 49.75	

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal, in Depositors Trust		$ 500.00
Bal. in interest acct. Dec. 31, 1972	$ 46.20	
Interest earned, 1972	15.74	
Total interest	$ 61.94	
Paid for care of cemetery	26.25	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 35.69	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

In Bath Savings Institution	
Balance in fund Jan. 1, 1972	$ 970.79

Interest earned 1972	50.54	
From sale of lot	40.00	
Total Fund Dec. 31, 1972	$1,061.33	
Paid for care of cemetery	67.50	
Bal. in fund Jan. 1, 1973	$ 993.83	

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$1,699.62
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1972	$ 481.92	
Interest earned 1972	111.11	
Total interest fund	$ 593.03	
Paid for care of lot	64.00	
Bal. in interest fund, Jan. 1, 1973		$ 529.03

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in interest account, Jan. 1, 1972	$ 230.73	
Interest earned 1972	27.00	
Total interest account	$ 257.73	
Paid for care of cemetery	5.00	
Bal. in interest account Jan. 1, 1973	$ 252.73	

ISAAC WEBBER FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 195.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 143.10	
Interest earned in 1972	17.18	
Total interest account	$ 160.28	
Paid for care of cemetery	5.00	
Balance in interest fund Jan. 1, 1973	$ 155.28	

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 167.36	
Interest earned 1972	23.80	
Total in interest account	$ 191.16	
Paid for care of lot	8.00	
Balance in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 183.16	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 321.36	
Interest earned in 1972	32.88	
Total in interest fund	$ 354.24	
Paid for care of cemetery lot	9.00	
Balance in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1972	$ 345.24	

C. K. NASH & KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 500.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 146.18	
Interest earned in 1972	32.88	
Total in interest account	$ 179.06	
Paid for care of cemetery lot	12.00	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 167.06	

EMILY KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 77.99	
Interest earned in 1972	9.03	

Total in interest account	$ 87.02	
Paid for care of cemetery lot	2.00	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 85.02	

KENNEDY KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Balance in interest account Jan. 1, 1972	$ 2.93	
Interest earned in 1972	5.20	
Bal. in interest acct. Jan. 1, 1973	$ 8.13	

RALPH KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Interest earned in 1972	$ 3.78	

CLIFFORD COLLAMORE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Interest earned in 1972	$ 6.79	
Appropriated by Town	$ 100.00	
Expended	13.00	
Unexpended Balance	$ 87.00	

Selectmen's Report

The Selectmen wish to report that many new problems are to be dealt with at this time as well as the usual business.

The care of our roads requires considerable time and expense. The same contractor was given the snow removal and sanding contract and an extra 300 yards of sand has been stock piled to insure proper sanding.

Under the town road improvement program the state did the work on the Turner Road using the money the State allocated for this purpose. Our planning calls for continuing work on this road and right away must replace the old so called rock bridge with a large culvert between McCurdy and Pemaquid Ponds.

No State Aid monies were used this year but the engineering of a section of Route 32 has been done, and will be constructed this summer, to improve a stretch along by the Muscongus Club which is needed so as to be ready for repaving as the State continues the Hot Top program along Route 32.

The Volunteer Fire Dept. men are doing a great job and deserve a compliment and our support. The regular meetings have been well attended as well as many special training classes on the Scott Air Pack and fire fighting tactics. A water tank truck is in the process of being commissioned for which the need is obvious. We are continuing our demand for better insurance rates and do have some hope for results.

Regarding police protection we together with our two constables are regularly in touch with the sheriff and have purchased a 2 way radio to communicate with the 24 hour sheriff band to call for aid including fire and ambulance.

This year our Donated Commodies arrangement is with the OED and we arranged for an extra service in October on account of the Red Tide problem. The improved entrance to the School basement area has proven to be a great help and surely was needed.

The Bremen Library Association have been approached by an anomymous donor to build a new Library Building of Colonial design provided they can come up with a good package including safe parking and safe convenient access for the school children. The land must be large enough to site the building in an attractive manner and properly locate a well and septic system.

To fulfill these qualifications the Association proposes in an article to exchange the present library property land and building with the Town

for land north of the school driveway. A land map of this proposal will be displayed.

We do have more than the usual problems at this time. We must find a new location for our sand pile and should consider stock piling some salt for better road care. Future planning calls for consideration of our acquiring more land perhaps near the Town House not only for a sand pile but for one day a new fire house building including a Town Office and small meeting room.

We have received so for some $6700.00 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Act and in April will get a quarterly payment which when muliplied by four will project the 1973 monies. This is a five year program. We have two years to appropriate each year's grant by articles in a warrant worded "From Federal Revenue Sharing account". The money as received has and will be invested in a savings account to draw interest. We must all study the wise use of these funds.

The question of the so-called Manditory Shoreland Zoning Act is before us and unless the deadline is extended beyond July 1st, 1973 we will have to act and since we do not at this time have enough information to go on we are of a mind to plan to call a Special Town Meeting to handle this matter so all will have plenty of time to consider all aspects before voting on an article that will be drawn to best suit our Town and yet not be rejected as not complying with the law.

There are other requirements relating to land use. We have drawn up subdivision regulations as the Selectmen must where there is no Planning Board act on any subdivision of land when divided into three on more lots. In large land areas, 20 acres plus, the Department of Environmental Protection must also approve.

The Selectmen, if no Planning Board, must adopt a Comprehensive Plan which requirement is explained as being necessary to assume a proper study has been made to thoughfully drafting a land use article. We have written such a plan which is a simple statement of what we have and some future ideas to consider. Each year such a plan should be amended with new ideas. These so-called guidelines presumably should be the basis of proposals for future action.

The Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service has proven to be a marvelous help, needed by the six towns, to properly render vital service. They have operated for one year and handled a case load of 234 patients, obviously well worthwhile.

We meet every other Wednesday night offically and welcome visitors as all meetings are open.

Revenue Sharing Information

The Federal R. S. money as received must be put into a separate trust account and can be spent only by action of the town meeting in a warrant article worded to be appropriated from the trust account which means these monies will not be involved in the total commitment. You may see R. S. articles from time to time in an annual or special town meeting.

The allowable use of this money is quite general except can't be used for school expense except capital outlay. The basic idea of the R. S. is to assist in holding town taxes and we are encouraged to use the money for special programs which we might not want to afford ordinarily, examples for roads, fire equipment, land, town buildings etc.

The amount we receive is based on a formular using our tax effort minus school expense, the population and the individual average per capita income. You can see if we cut our tax effort it will tend to reduce the amount of R. S. we would be getting for the year in which the figures are used.

The Selectmen

Assessments

Bremen School Enclosure	$ 2,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries	2,697.50
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	325.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	5,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	7,500.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Social Security	449.00
Street Lights	785.00
Miscellaneous Bills and other Expenses	500.00
Support of Poor	300.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	58,740.00
State Aid Construction	1,728.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Department	1,500.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	500.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lilly Post)	35.00
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Agency	100.00
Upkeep of Cemeteries	100.00
Use of Damariscotta Dump	1,000.00
Surplus Food	300.00
Town Landing	350.00
Audit Expense	600.00
Conservation Commission	25.00
Patriotic Club	100.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	752.00
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic	150.00
Fire Department Equipment	700.00
Fire House Roof	200.00
Survey Town Roads & Landing	500.00
Total	$90,311.50
Less from Surplus	6,500.00
Total Town Assessments	$83,811.50

Selectmen's Financial Report

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation		$2,697.50
Expended:		
Charles Cotton, 1st Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of Poor	350.00	
Gene W. Boothby, 2nd Selectman, etc.	250.00	
John W. Mohr, 3rd Selectman, etc.	250.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,250.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	125.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	159.22	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00	
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator	15.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr. Constable	10.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Marguerite Boutilier	30.00	
Frances Lloyd	30.00	
Marion Burns	30.00	
Althea Genthner	5.00	
Clyde Genthner	5.00	
Total		$2,739.22
Overdraft		$ 41.72

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Other Income:		
Interest on Taxes and Liens, Repayment of Ads, Miscellaneous	$ 928.50	
Treasurer of State Revenue Sharing	580.11	
Total Available for Expenses		$2,008.61

Paid Out:		
Lincoln County News, Ads, Nom. Papers, etc.	74.92	
Maine Municipal Assoc. Dues	136.20	
Lincoln County News - Town Reports, Ballots	839.60	
Marks Printing House - Town Officers' Supplies	94.90	
Postage, Town Report Mailings, Tax Envelopes, etc.	168.71	
Mrs. M. Boutilier - Notarize Tax Liens	14.00	
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	90.25	
Winslow Agency - Treas. Bond	30.00	
Glidden Agency Insurance	42.00	
Cheney Insurance	124.00	
Hutchins Bros. Tax Bills, etc.	21.65	
First National Bank - Interest on Loans Checkbooks, etc.	275.71	
Carl Hilton - 10 day notices, Tax Liens	30.00	
Revenue Sharing Advisory Service	50.00	
Town Clerk Supplies	53.63	
Miscellaneous	70.38	
Total		$2,115.95
Overdraft		$ 107.34

SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Expended	242.20	
Balance		$ 57.80

FIRE PROTECTION
[*Fire Fighting Wages*]

Appropriated		$ 75.00
Expended:		
Reverend Bryant Fire	18.00	
Auto Fire - R. Day Driver	14.00	
Ray Sauer Fire	322.63	

Bremen Clam Co. (Brush Fire)	8.00	
Utility Pole Fire (near Dykeman Res.)	20.00	
Dr. Hornberger (Flooded Celler)	8.00	
Helen Pearson (Flooded Cellar)	4.00	
Larry Call (Propane Tank Line Fire)	14.00	
		$ 408.63
Overdraft		$ 333.63

REPAIRING TOWN ROADS, BRIDGES, CUTTING BRUSH

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Culvert reimbursement		148.18
Total		$2,148.18
Expenditures		
Salaries		
Roy Mank	161.50	
Richard Mank	365.60	
David Mank	272.40	
Floyd Mank	117.60	
Raymond Mank	529.20	
Total		$1,446.30
O. W. Holmes - Grading	144.00	
Bancroft & Martin - Culverts	209.57	
Marriner's - Patch	137.15	
S. H. Weston - Calcium Chloride	13.95	
Mathias Benner - Backhoe	50.00	
Total		$ 554.67
Total expended		$2,000.97
Balance		$ 147.21

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation 1972		$1,728.00
Road		
Received from State as of 12/31/72		10.84
Total		$1,738.84

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Balance 1971		
State 1971-72		
Expended by Town - Turner Road	$2,265.38	
Amount State to make Avail.		$2,265.38

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Reimbursements		
Town of Waldoboro	604.39	
State of Maine	99.45	703.84
Total		$1,003.84
Expended		703.84
Balance		$ 300.00

FIRE TRUCK FUNDS

Fire Truck Fund (Excise Tax. Bal. 12-1-71)		265.42
Excise Taxes Collected 1972 (applied to Loan)		8,352.84
Total		8,618.26
Fire Truck Loan (12-31-71)	$8,500.00	
Interest on Loan to date (12-31-72)	157.00	$8,657.00
Overdraft		$ 39.24

TARRING, RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation		$5,500.00
Expenditures:		
Raymond Mank	134.40	
David Mank	172.40	
Richard Mank	73.60	
Gerald Mank	100.00	
Roy Mank	369.80	
Floyd Mank	350.80	
Marriner's Inc.	1,024.93	
Maine State Highway Com.	3,337.18	
Total		$5,563.11
Overdraft		$ 63.11

Town Clerk's Report

January 1st to December 31st 1972

BIRTHS	12	3 Male 9 Female
MARRIAGES		8
DEATHS		9

Name	Date of Death	Age
Linwood Studley	January 24, 1972	72 Yrs.
Vernon P. Day	April 13, 1972	66 Yrs.
Gilbert L. Crowell	April 28, 1972	59 Yrs.
LeRoy M. Prior	July 12, 1972	67 Yrs.
Alexander Cleghorn	July 31, 1972	81 Yrs.
Kasper M. Hodgson	August 18, 1972	65 Yrs.
Earl Dennis Boyd	October 13, 1972	18 Yrs.
Marion A. Ifill	November 25, 1972	78 Yrs.
Clifford H. Shuman	December 2, 1972	78 Yrs.

Dogs Licensed for the Year 1972 64

Male	Spd. Female	Female
28	28	8

The amount of ninety-six dollars was paid to the Commissioner of Agriculture, credited to the account of Dog Licenses, from the Town of Bremen.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Town Clerk

Superintendent's Report

Funds available under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 were announced for the 1972-73 school year as follows:

Bremen	1790
Bristol	4252
Damariscotta	3357
Newcastle	4364
Nobleboro	3469
South Bristol	2909

As defined under the Act relating to these funds, monies allotted to the towns must be directed at serving the special educational needs of educationally deprived children of low-income families. Consequently, the funds as listed above support salaries of special teachers and teacher aides with the exception of $103 for equipment and $240 for clerical help. The program has been directly or indirectly associated with 86 children throughout Union 74.

The Union 74 music program will be undergoing change beginning the 1973-74 school year. Mrs. Stevens plans to retire from teaching on a regular basis. It should be noted that the music needs of our six school programs are very demanding for one instructor. No one has been more frustrated than Mrs. Stevens these past years. We owe her much gratitude and wish her a relaxing future.

The towns of Bremen, Bristol and South Bristol will employ one music person and will share the person's time 1 day, 2½ days and 1½ days per week respectively. The cost of the program will be prorated according to the shared time.

The towns of Damariscotta, Newcastle and Nobleboro will be sharing one music teacher on an equal cost and time basis. The year's school enrollment as of October 1, 1972 for grades 1-12 is listed below.

Grades	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Spec.	Elem. Total
Pupils	9	9	9	10	5	8	3	3	3	59

Grades	9	10	11	12	Spec.	Sec. Total	Grand Total
Pupils	3	5	8	7	1	24	83

We do not anticipate any significant pupil enrollment change in the next several years.

The 1973 budget proposal reflects a $7824 increase due primarily to four areas, instruction, special education, adult education and a smaller balance forward than that of last year.

The instruction account reflects increased music instruction, salaries, additional teacher aide, and larger requests for textbooks and teaching supplies.

Added responsibility and increased tuition rates at Bristol special education center and the Elmhurst Center in Bath accounts for the increased special education budget.

Bremen's allotment for the new Union 74 adult education program for 1973 will be $1046. The budget commitment for the 6 towns involved is prorated according to each town's population to the total population of Union 74 towns. Except for the first year of operation, the town can expect from 50% - 90% reimbursement from the State of Maine for monies expended for adult education. In 1973, Bremen can anticipate about $225 return from the State.

The school continues to function very smoothly and school officials are receiving the best possible cooperation from all the townspeople. The program to purchase more equipment to individualize the school program continues. All available space including the basement, is being used.

Respectfully submitted,
J. William Worden
Superintendent of Schools

1973 SCHOOL BUDGET

The following papes reflect 1972's budget receipts and expenditures as well as the recommended monies for 1973. The first column shows last year's budget as allowed by town vote. The second column lists receipts not anticipated but deposited in the school account. The third column lists all expenditures made during 1972 as posted in the school account. The fourth column represents the end of year balance for 1972. The fifth column is the school committee's recommended budget for 1973.

The town appropriation is a fixed receipt but subsidies, tuition, etc., are not. Because of the latter it becomes necessary to make adjustments to the original planned budget in order to show the balance on hand. Page 50 shows the actual balance forward with adjustments. This page also shows the recommended appropriation for the coming year after subtracting the anticipated state subsidy, balance forward, etc.

PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET

ADMINISTRATION	1972 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended		Balance	1973 Proposed Budget
Superintendent	851.00		943.60	—	92.60	917.00
Secretaries	634.00		592.24		50.76	626.00
School Board	100.00		100.00			100.00
Audit	50.00		30.67		19.33	50.00
M.S.B.A.	80.00		80.00			87.00
Supt's Office Expense	112.00		107.14		4.86	127.00
Truant Officer	25.00				25.00	25.00
Total	1,861.00		1,853.65		7.35	1,932.00

INSTRUCTION						
Principals						
Supervisors	584.00		580.11		3.89	990.00
Teachers	22,260.00		22,226.58		33.42	23,576.00
Substitute Teachers	300.00		165.00		135.00	300.00
Clerical						
Teacher Aides	2,170.00		2,159.00		11.00	3,400.00
Textbooks	410.00		308.16		101.84	1,100.00

	1972 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1973 Proposed Budget
Library & Audio-Visual	315.00	29.58	116.98	227.60	110.00
Teaching Supplies	650.00	47.35	987.49	— 290.14	1,500.00
Other Supplies	50.00		24.02	25.98	25.00
Professional Credits	100.00		200.00	— 100.00	100.00
Adult Education					1,046.00
Total	26,839.00	76.93	26,767.34	148.59	32,147.00
HEALTH SERVICES					
Physicians	50.00		28.00	22.00	35.00
Other Services	50.00		129.00	— 79.00	50.00
Supplies	20.00			20.00	20.00
Total	120.00		157.00	— 37.00	105.00
TRANSPORTATION					
Salaries	2,860.00		2,860.00		2,860.00
Contracted Services					
Elementary	350.00			350.00	350.00
Secondary	561.00		438.33	122.67	153.00
Bus Replacement	584.00		416.00	168.00	
Bus Insurance	200.00		171.00	29.00	201.00
Operation Expenses	1,500.00		1,493.35	6.65	1,600.00
Total	6,055.00		5,378.68	676.32	5,164.00

	1972 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1973 Proposed Budget
OPERATION OF PLANT					
Salaries	2,945.00		2,680.00	265.00	3,120.00
Contracted Services	75.00		11.00	64.00	50.00
Heat	1,000.00		1,113.94	— 113.94	1,200.00
Utilities	750.00		708.14	41.86	800.00
Supplies	500.00		294.49	205.51	450.00
Total	5,270.00		4,807.57	462.43	5,620.00
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT					
Repairs	300.00		71.82	228.18	300.00
Replacement of Equipment	311.00		291.13	19.87	
Other Expenses	100.00		86.74	13.26	100.00
Total	711.00		449.69	261.31	400.00
FIXED CHARGES					
Social Security					586.00
Insurance	495.00		391.60	103.40	546.00
Rent	175.00		175.00		175.00
Total	670.00		566.60	103.40	1,306.00

	1972 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1973 Proposed Budget
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
Equipment	600.00	228.00	770.66	57.34	450.00
OUTGOING TRANSFERS					
Elementary					
Public	4,156.00	553.52	5,153.90	— 444.38	8,148.00
Private	2,200.00		2,078.83	121.17	2,840.00
Total	6,356.00	553.52	7,232.73	— 323.21	10,988.00
Secondary					
Public	9,280.00		7,866.34	1,413.66	8,618.00
Out-of-State Private	13,575.00		12,534.00	1,041.00	10,390.00
Total	22,855.00		20,400.34	2,454.66	19,008.00
Grand Totals	71,337.00	858.45	68,384.26	3,811.19	77,120.00

Bremen School Milk Report
For 1972

Receipts		
Balance forward Jan. 1, 1972	385.88	
Pupil	442.68	
Subsidy	156.40	
Total Receipts		984.96
Expenditures		
Food	651.44	
Total Expenditures		651.44
Balance		333.52

Bremen School Breakfast Report
For 1972

Receipts		
Balance forward Jan. 1, 1972	— 26.91	
Pupil	37.50	
Subsidy	256.75	
Total Receipts		267.34
Expenditures		
Food	435.81	
Other	7.81	
Total Expenditures		443.62
Balance		— 176.28

LEDGER BALANCE

1972 Budget Balance	3,811.19
Subsidy Adjustment (1972)	8.08
Tuition Adjustment (1972)	
Balance Fwd. Adjustment (1972)	12.99
Cash Balance Forward	3,832.26

1973 APPROPRIATION

1973 Proposed Budget Total	77,120.00
Less Anticipated Subsidy	5,256.00
Less Balance Forward from 1972	3,832.00
Less Tuition Receipts	
Less Adult Education Receipts	225.00
Less Special Education Receipts	500.00
Recommended Appropriation	67,307.00

Principal's Report

1972-73

During the current year we are seeing a greater emphasis on individual student needs while seeking to meet the group needs as well. The weekly visits of two teachers from Longfellow School has helped some students needing special help to catch up. A Speech Therapist came one day a week and worked with five children. This individual help has not only aided students, but had freed teachers to spend more time meeting the needs of others.

Music lessons were introduced this year. Mr. Footer was here every Monday morning to teach those interested. The anticipated coming of a music teacher one whole day next year will better prepare Bremen students to take part in high school music programs.

The Patriotic Club sponsored a fine poster and composition contest with an Ecology theme. The Civic Club donated money toward the purchase of an office typewriter and other classroom teaching aids.

In the Spring students will be planting shrubs to enhance the appearance of the school grounds.

Fifty-seven students attended this year. Teachers and School Board members are seeking to formulate ideas that will assist in doing a better job of education. Questions such as "what is school all about?" are being discussed. Answers to questions such as these should result in better teaching and training of future citizens of the community.

Herman Heintz, Principal

Volunteer Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen and fellow citizens:

It is my pleasure once again to submit to you a report on the operation of the B. V. F. D. for the year ending December 1972.

The Department has had a real busy year, with: 1. State and Department training; 2. reshingling the firehouse roof, and painting the siren and trim; 3. selling fire extinguishers.

We were also busy working on a surplus 6 x 6 truck which was assigned to the Town and Fire Dept. by the Civil Defense, to be equipped and maintained by the Dept. as a tank truck. We have had a 1600 gal. oil tank given to the Dept., which we have mounted on the 6 x 6 truck. The men have been putting their spare time in on scraping and sanding the truck and tank to get it ready for painting. Tony painted the truck for us. By town meeting we hope to have the truck in service.

I might add, that to date no tax money has been spent on fixing up the truck. We have been using our supper money to fix up the truck.

For training this year we had two courses given to us by the State Dept. of Education.

The first was a five week course on breathing equipment. In this course we learned how to use our Scott Air Packs in an actual smoked filled building.

The second course was a six-week course in fire tactics. This was a course where we could take a particular building and preplan, how we would put out a fire in it, where we would be able to get water, whether we would have equipment enough to put out the fire.This would save time if there was an actual fire in this location. Some of the men would be familiar with the building and would have an idea of what problems they might run into.

The Fire Dept. voted to make the equipment available for other than emergency calls. Such as pumping cellars, wells and filling wells and tanks, with a fee for equipment and one for the men called.

This year the Dept. took on a program of making fire extinguishers available to the residents at a reduced cost. To date we have sold fifty 2¾ dry chemical extinguishers and one 2½ gal. charged water extinguisher. If interested in a fire extinguisher please call 529-5443.

This year we are asking the same amount of money for our maintenance account.

We are asking for $500 to be used for safety equipment for the Dept. and for training aides.

At this time I would like to thank everyone who helped to make our August supper such a real success. Especially the women and lobstermen who donated their time and lobsters and also to those who donated money to the Department.

Fires this year are as follows: 1 car fire, 1 barn fire, 1 house fire, 1 propane heater fire, 4 pumping cellars.

The Department asks your support in making 1973 a fire safe year.

We want to thank you also for your support this year and ask for your continued support next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas O. Wood, Fire Chief

Library Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The interest and use of our library is the result of many generous contributions of money, books, magazines and endless hours of volunteer work from the people of Bremen.

We have become increasingly aware of the dangerous location of the library for parking. Another problem is a lack of room to expand the already crowded space. This is coupled with the question of how safely the present building will support more books.

One of our citizens has made a tentative offer to build a new library and cultural center, if it can be safely located and in the area to service the Bremen school.

We ask your vote to make this possible.

By popular demand, we are having another small, and final, edition of the History of Bristol, Bremen and Pemaquid by John Johnston, so no report is possible at this time.

We also appeal again for $300.00 for books, to continue in our important work.

Executive Board
Bremen Library Association

CALENDAR YEAR

	Adults		Juveniles		Total	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
Attendance	935	1085	1760	1736	2695	2821
Circulation of Books	2899	2715	2541	2494	5440	5209
Circulation of Magazines	398	213	57	44	455	257

Financial Report: Balance on hand February 12, 1973 $154.39

Health Officer's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

As your new Health Officer, I have tried to serve you to the best of my capabilities. During the past year, I have been elected to the Board of Directors of the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic in the capacity of secretary. The Clinic serves children from the ages 2 to 18. I urge those eligible to take advantage of this service.

The plumbing inspector, Kenneth Prentice, was approved by the State of Maine for 1973.

With the assistance of Mrs. Howard Kaler, preliminary hearing screening tests were performed on all the school children during the month of September.

During the month of June, thirteen cases of children with ringworm were reported to me.

In the coming year, I am planning to present a program of general hygiene to the school children.

We cannot control disease without knowing where disease exists. Please help by reporting to me.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Boothby, R. N.
Health Officer

The Patriotic Club of Bremen

February 9, 1973

To the Citizens of Bremen:

In 1974 the Town House will be 100 years old. For the past few years we have asked for your support and have been able to make many improvements to the building.

During the 1972 Club year the Town House was open from May to November, and regular Patriotic Club meetings were held each month.

In addition to its regular meetings, Patriotic Club activities included a Hobby Show and Luncheon, and a Smorgasbord Supper.

The Town House was used for other activities, not sponsored by the Patriotic Club, as follows:

A Stanley Party, a Bridal Shower, a Wedding Reception, Firemen's Meetings, a Lobstermen's Meeting, Bible Classes, and the annual Firemen's Supper.

Improvements to the Town House during the year included complete redecorating of the dining room, temporary repairs to the chimney, painting the kitchen woodwork, and installing a new stainless steel sink and a quick recovery hot water heater.

Once again we are asking for your support in the amount of $100.00 toward the preservation of this historic Bremen landmark.

Sincerely

Eleanor B. Larrabee
Chairman, Committee for the Preservation of the Town House

Bremen Civic Club

The Civic Club members would like to thank each one who has helped us in any way during the past year. Without your generous support we would not be able to continue to function.

During 1972 we have been involved in the following projects - A Rummage Sale in April and a Food Sale held at the Patriotic Club building on Rte. 32 the 1st of July. This proved to be the most successful one we have held and will be repeated in July, 1973. We also gave an open house for the Grade School in October. The school children were given floride treatments this year and it is hoped this can be a yearly affair.

Contributions for the year are as follows $125.00 towards the cost of a new heavy duty office typewriter for the school and $25.00 to the Bremen Library Association for children's books.

We are happy to be the sponsors for the new Bremen Girl Scout troop started by Mrs. Helen Webber.

Respectfully Submitted,
Sarah Kaler, Secretary

Conservation Commission

We would like to Thank those who so kindly took time to answer and return the questionnaire circulated in Aug. of '72. From these it would seem there is some concern for a decrease in the number of birds and animals frequenting the area. Should Bremen set this as a priority item? How do you, the voter wish it to be handled? Contrary to what some people believe, we, The Conservation Commission can not act, ours is only to observe and notify the Selectmen.

Roadside cleanup programs seem to work very well and we are fortunate to have The cooperation of The Civic Club and The Principal of the school. The number of private citizens who do regular pick-up work is really most gratifying.

We have been advised that for pond water testing we can not depend on the test used by the Dept. of Health and Welfare for determing the safety of drinking water and so we are presently investigating the idea or a Volunteer monitoring system such as is used on some streams in other parts of the country. Did you know that Bremen as of Aug. '72 boasts approximately 140 Fresh Water Property owners! The selectmen have ordered Contour Maps to assist in the Shoreline Zoning.

The title search for town landings continues. Our finance Chairman has deposited The Ford Foundation Check in the Bank. Our Attorney is Mr. Hadley Miller.

By courtesy of Miss Jane Hartman we include the following as an important part of our report.

Barbara S. Teele chairman
Bremen Conservation Commission

PLEASE PROTECT THE OSPREY OF BREMEN

We are very fortunate here in Bremen to have those great "fish eagles" or ospreys. Perhaps you didn't know that they are rapidly disappearing from the eastern seaboard. In fact, ospreys are now gone completely from some parts of the Connecticut shore where they were abundant just a few years ago. This reduction of the osprey population is due to several factors including the effect of pesticides which

produces unviable eggs.

However, here in Bremen we have breeding ospreys and their high pitched whistles and plummeting dives are a familiar part of living here in summer. Although these ospreys seem to be holding their own, they need our help to survive. Some people shoot at them for target practice or for a variety of other misguided reasons. One bird here on the cove where I live had its tail feathers well-ventilated by shot and is fortunate to be able to fly as well as it does.

Contrary to some popular opinions the osprey does not compete with man for edible fish. Actually the bird eats carp, breams and suckers for example, which do not appeal to fishermen. Even so, there is enough here for man and bird.

Regardless of his fierce looks, this bird is a very gentle creature whose main purpose is to provide for himself and for his family, which he does very well, eating just a share of any catch and taking the remainder to his nest. Ospreys do not attack other birds or mammals. Smaller birds may even live in the lower parts of an osprey's nest for security reasons. Above all, the osprey poses no threat to man or to man's goods. On the contrary man has pushed this spectacular bird to the outer limits of extinction.

Won't you protect the ospreys of Bremen and in doing so keep a part of the natural beauty still available to us here in Maine?

J.E. Hartman

Cemetery Report

The Hillside and Weston Cemeteries were both mowed all over twice during the season beginning with Memorial Day until October 1st. The lots with perpetual care funds were mowed every two weeks during the season.

The Woodbury and Broad Cove cemeteries needed extensive cutting of bushes and were mowed once.

We were unable to get any work done on the Bremen Long Island cemeteries, but hope to accomplish something in 1973.

The Hillside cemetery being the only Town owned cemetery, the Town voted in the last March meeting to restrict the sale of the lots to residents and former residents of Bremen. At the present there are only twelve unsold developed lots, which is the cause of this restriction.

The cemetery extension which is above the lots consisting of one-half acre, a gift from Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Sidelinger in 1951, is now quite a wooded area and will require much clearing before any lots could be sold, which may be necessary in the near future.

The road, which is quite steep is in need of repair as it is very soft in the Spring and Fall during the rainy seasons, and is difficult to use.

The Town voted to accept two new perpetual care funds. One from Ralph Keene for the Keene lot and one from the Clifford Collamore family for their lot.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Nelson Webber
Ernest Poole

Auditor's Report

February 27, 1973

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1973 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations, and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1972 and the results of operations for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Brewer & Sprague

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1972. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and their deposits to the checking account as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Positive confirmations requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

Time Deposit - Revenue Sharing Trust Fund was established for all payments from Federal Revenue Sharing as required by the Secretary of the Treasury.

The trust fund investments at December 31, 1972 were accounted for

by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institutions or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

The Deferred Appropriation account contains State reimbursement of $2,265.38 due in January 1973 for town expenditures for Town Road Improvement. The Town Road Improvement and State Aid Reconstruction accounts were confirmed by direct correspondence with the State Highway Commission.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls, and cancelled checks were examined for a selected period to determine that charges were made to the proper operating accounts. Surety bond coverage relating to town officials was reviewed.

The overdraft in the Excise Account was authorized by the selectmen to pay the remaining balance on the fire truck Note. The use of excise tax revenue for the note repayment was authorized by the voters at the annual town meeting.

It has been our pleasure to work with the town's municipal officers and we thank them for their splendid co-operation.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1972 AND 1971

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

		1972	1971
Cash In Banks	(Schedule A-1)	$ 16 543.16	$ 18 201.07
Accounts Receivable		132.58	10.84
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-2)	5 343.07	6 494.56
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-3)	348.21	529.80
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	762.16	739.60
Time Deposit - Revenue Sharing Trust Fund		3 376.00	
Deferred Appropriation - State		2 265.38	
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt - Fire Truck			8 500.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND ASSETS		$ 28 770.56	$ 34 475.87

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits	(Schedule A-9)	$ 8 555.73	$ 6 505.53
Securities			1 500.00
TOTAL TRUST FUND ASSETS		$ 8 555.73	$ 8 005.53

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

	1972	1971
Accounts Payable	$ 6.00	$
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	704.24	691.92
Federal Projects	142.61	22.60
Note Payable		8 500.00
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forwarded) (Exhibit D)	9 391.47	7 100.96
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	18 526.24	18 160.39
TOTAL GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES	$ 28 770.56	$ 34 475.87

TRUST FUNDS

Principal	(Schedule A-9)	$ 6 157.62	$ 5 717.62
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-9)	2 398.11	2 287.91
TOTAL TRUST FUND EQUITIES		$ 8 555.73	$ 8 005.53

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Year Ended December 31, 1972

Cash Balance, January 1, 1972			$ 18,201.07
Add: Cash Receipts			
Tax Collections			
Current Year	$88,539.92		
Prior Years	6,568.59		
		$ 95,108.51	
Excise Taxes			
1972-73		8,352.84	
ESEA		282.58	
Overpayment on Prior Years Taxes		6.00	
Departmental (Exhibit D)		13,495.54	
Accounts Receivable		10.84	
Temporary Loans		20,000.00	
New Trust Funds		440.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing		3,376.00	
Total Cash Receipts			141,072.31
Total Available			$159,273.38
Less: Cash Disbursements			
Departmental (Exhibit D)		$110,251.65	
Temporary Loan Repayments		20,000.00	
Time Deposit - Revenue Sharing Trust Funds		3,376.00	
New Trust Funds		440.00	
Fire Truck Loan Repayment		8,500.00	
ESEA		162.57	
Total Cash Disbursed			142,730.22
Cash Balance, December 31, 1972			$ 16,543.16

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

For The Year Ended December 31, 1972

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1972	$18,160.39
Increase	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	6,881.17
	$25,041.56
Decrease	
Appropriated Per Regular Town Meeting to reduce the Commitment (Article 9)	6,500.00
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	15.32
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1972	$18,526.24

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

Exhibit D

	Balance Forward	Appro-priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/71
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	$ 6 741.99	58 740.00	6 601.26	132.58	72 215.83	68 384.26			3 831.57
School Breakfast	(26.91)		294.25		267.34	443.62			(176.28
School Milk Program	385.88		599.08		984.96	651.44			333.52
	7 100.96	58 740.00	7 494.59	132.58	73 468.13	69 479.32			3 988.81
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		2 697.50			2 697.50	2 739.22		(41.72)	
Miscellaneous		500.00	927.18		1 427.18	2 160.98	1.00	(734.80)	
Social Security		449.00			449.00	150.34			298.66
Bremen School Enclosure		2 000.00			2 000.00	1 816.19		183.81	
		5 646.50	927.18		6 573.68	6 866.73	1.00	(592.71)	298.66
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		752.00			752.00	752.00			
Health Nurse		90.00			90.00			90.00	
Health Officer		60.00			60.00	60.00			
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Town Dump		1 000.00			1 000.00	1 000.00			
Town Poor		300.00	703.84		1 003.84	718.83		285.01	
Surplus Food		300.00			300.00	242.20		57.80	
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic		150.00			150.00	150.00			
		2 752.00	703.84		3 455.84	3 023.03		432.81	
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges & Cutting Brush		2 000.00	148.18		2 148.18	2 000.38		147.80	
Tarring, Etc.		5 500.00			5 500.00	5 701.31		(201.31)	
Snow & Ice Removal		7 500.00	2 425.00		9 925.00	8 221.41		1 703.59	
State Aid Road Construction		1 728.00			1 728.00				1 728.00
Survey Town Roads & Landing		500.00			500.00			500.00	
Town Road Improvements				2 265.38	2 265.38	2 265.38			
		17 228.00	2 573.18	2 265.38	22 066.56	18 188.48		2 150.08	1 728.00
PROTECTION:									
Fire Department Maintenance		1 500.00			1 500.00	1 399.70		100.30	
Fire Ward & Fire Chief		250.00			250.00	250.00			
Fire Protection		75.00			75.00	408.63		(333.63)	
Street Lights		785.00			785.00	808.58		(23.58)	
Workmen's Compensation		325.00	82.00		407.00	214.00		193.00	
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept. - Equipment		700.00			700.00	638.00		62.00	
Bremen Fire House - Roof		200.00			200.00	191.23		8.77	
		3 835.00	82.00		3 917.00	3 910.14		6.86	

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

Exhibit D Continued

	Balance Forward	Appro-priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/71
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		6 006.00			6 006.00	6 006.00			
Overlay		4 081.06	1 042.80		5 123.86			5 123.86	
Federal Revenue Sharing				3 376.00	3 376.00				3 376.00
		10 087.06	1 042.80	3 376.00	14 505.86	6 006.00		5 123.86	3 376.00
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300.00	30.00		330.00	330.00			
Supplemental Taxes			393.20	75.78	468.98			468.98	
Abatements					-0-	10.31	172.35	(182.66)	
Excise Taxes				8 352.84	8 352.84	157.50	8 500.00	(304.66)	
Revaluation Program		500.00			500.00	530.00		(30.00)	
Memorial Day Observance		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance		100.00	248.75		348.75	261.75		87.00	
Patriotic Club		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Town Landing		350.00			350.00	593.39		(243.39)	
Audit		600.00			600.00	650.00		(50.00)	
Conservation Committee		25.00			25.00	10.00		15.00	
		2 110.00	671.95	8 428.62	11 210.57	2 777.95	8 672.35	(239.73	
	$ 7 100.96	100 398.56	13 495.54	14 202.58	135 197.64	110 251.65	8 673.35	6 881.17	9 391.47

SUMMARY OF LAPSED BALANCES

Unexpended	$ 9 026.92
Overdrafts	2 145.75
Net Balances to Surplus	$ 6 881.17

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION

For the Year Ended December 31, 1972

	Real Estate	Personal	Total
Valuation			
Resident	$2,063,400.00	$ 8,670.00	$2,072,070.00
Non-Resident	2,371,460.00	7,830.00	2,379,290.00
Total Valuation	$4,434,860.00	$16,500.00	$4,451,360.00

Assessment		
Valuation x Rate	$93,478.56	
140 Polls at $3.00	420.00	
Tax Commitment	$93,898.56	
Supplemental Taxes	75.78	
Total Assessment Charged to Collector	$93,974.34	
Collections and Credits		
Cash Collections	$ 88,539.92	
Abatements	172.35	
Total Collections and Credits	$88,712.27	
1972 Taxes Receivable December 31, 1972		$ 5,262.07

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment		$ 93,898.56
Appropriated from Surplus		6,500.00
State Revenue Sharing		1,042.80
		$ 101,441.36
Requirements		
Appropriations	$90,311.50	
County Tax	6,006.00	
Total Requirements		96,317.50
Overlay		$ 5,123.86

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1972

General Fund		
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine		
Balance Per Bank Statement December 31	$26,538.39	
Add: Deposits In Transit	1,946.30	
	28,484.69	
Less: Outstanding Checks	12,084.14	
Balance, December 31, 1972		$16,400.55
Federal Projects:		
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine		
Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31	$ 142.61	
Less: Outstanding Checks	-0-	
Balance, December 31, 1972		142.61
Cash Balance, December 31, 1972		$16,543.16

Schedule A-2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TAXES RECEIVABLE

Year	12/31/72	12/31/71	1/31/71	1/31/70
1972	$5,262.07	$	$	$
1971	9.00	6,422.56		
1970	24.00	24.00	4,720.00	
1969	12.00	12.00	12.00	4,320.22
1968	6.00	6.00	6.00	18.00
1967	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
1966	9.00	9.00	9.00	22.55
1965	15.00	15.00	15.00	21.00

1964			205.81	225.21
1963			273.34	273.34
1962			162.35	162.35
1961			177.75	177.75
	$5,343.07*	$6,494.56	$5,587.25	$5,226.42

*See Schedules A-5 and A-6 for details.

Schedule A-3

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1972

Dawson, Harold	$ 7.30
Kelley, Roland	41.26
Kindell, Douglas	87.75
Palino, Theodore	133.55
Frohock, Kent	1.30
Lewis, Edwin	77.05
	$348.21

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Carter, Thomas	1970	$ 44.00
Kelley, Roland	1970	31.60
Sims, Charles		198.79
Storer, Alfred		466.33
Willey, Arthur, Heirs		21.44
		$762.16

Schedule A-5

1972 TAXES RECEIVABLE

*Anderson, Gerald	$ 92.90
Bashaw, Robert	3.00
Benner, Malcolm	116.80
Buckley, Thomas	3.00
Collamore, Chester	17.50
Collamore, Ferne	113.00
*Crowell, Nancy	115.50
Dawson, Harold	5.10
Dee, Teddy	3.00

Flint, Paul, Jr.	3.00
Genthner, Bernard	3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	3.00
Genthner, Merrill	3.00
*Harrington, Winslow	226.15
Harrington, Frederick	3.00
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	62.60
Kaler, Robert	41.65
*Kelley, Roland	30.19
Kindell, Douglas	86.10
McLain, Douglas	3.00
McLean, Stephen	113.40
Palino, Theodore	138.25
Prior, Verge	178.15
Prior, Verge, Jr.	32.80
Pyne, H. Rivington	2 419.40
Simmons, Alton	68.50
Simmons, Lester	66.65
Teele, Lester	3.00
Walsh, John	226.85
*Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	315.05
Arsenault, John	46.60
Benner, Mabel	90.63
Ciriolo, Mathew	56.30
Fahey, George	52.50
Follett, C. E. & L. C.	150.15
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	1.25
Horton, Gladys	13.00
*Knipe, Mattie	82.10
Whitman, Robert	29.40
Wilson, Sarah	240.65
*Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	2.95
	$ 5 262.07

Note--Taxes paid in full after December 31, 1972 indicated by names marked *

Schedule A-6

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1972

	Total	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965
Benner, Edward	$ 6.00			3.00				3.00
Benner, Malcolm	3.00							3.00
Buckley, Thomas	3.00	3.00						
Collamore, Chester	3.00			3.00				
Collamore, Bradley	3.00		3.00					
Ellis, Milford	6.00		3.00					3.00
Ellis, Wesley	3.00						3.00	
Genthner, Bernard	6.00		3.00					3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	6.00		3.00			3.00		
Genthner, Richard	3.00		3.00					
Griffin, Paul	3.00			3.00				
Prior, Vernard	3.00		3.00					
Palino, Joseph	3.00	3.00						
Studley, Lawrence	21.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Teele, Burton	3.00						3.00	
Studley, Linwood	3.00				3.00			
Teele, Lester	3.00		3.00					
	$ 81.00	9.00	24.00	12.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	15.00

Schedule A-7

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1972

1970	
Pitcher, John O.	$185.60
1971	
Day, Richard	$ 3.00
Pitcher, John O.	198.60
Poland, Bruce	3.00
Ramsdell, Edward	3.00
	$207.60
1972	
Ramsdell, Edward	$ 3.00
Crockett, Kenneth E.	3.00
Prior, Stephen	3.00
McLain, Robert	3.00
Kelley, Eugene	3.00
Trank, Raymond	3.78
Poland, Ernest Sr.	42.00
Kaler, Walter III	3.00
Simmons, Raymond	3.00
Collamore, Merritt	3.00
Poole, Ernest	3.00
Lailer, Frank	3.00
	$ 75.78

Schedule A-8

ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1972

1971	
Carter, Thomas	$ 3.00
Fish, Arthur	10.31
	$13.31
1972	
Bartlett, Ralph Jr.	$ 3.00
Belcher, Richard	3.00
Blagden, Henry	3.00
Carter, Thomas	3.00
Collamore, Bradley	3.00
Collamore, Edwin	3.00
Collamore, James	3.00
Day, Richard	3.00
Ellis, Milford	3.00
English, William	3.00
Genthner, Perley	3.00
Lewis, Edwin	75.60
Lewis, Edward	3.00
Genthner, Richard	3.00
Prior, Leroy	3.00
Pyne, Joseph	3.00
Mohr, John Jr.	3.00
Snow, Walter	3.00
Sauer, Raymond	3.00
Studley, Lawrence	3.00
Poland, Ronald	36.75
Teele, David	3.00
	$172.35

Schedule A-9

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1972

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds:	Principal	Unexpended Income
Broad Cove	$ 243.00	$ 92.69
Collamore, Leslie & Byron Studley	1,699.62	529.03
Hillside Cemetery	520.00	473.83
Keene, Aston	300.00	343.98
Keene, Emily	100.00	85.02
Nash, C. K.	500.00	167.06
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	183.16
Webber, Isaac B., Sr.	195.00	155.28
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	252.73
Weston, Francis C.	1,000.00	46.88
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	49.75
Keene, Kennedy	100.00	8.13
Keene, Ralph	100.00	3.78
Collamore, Clifford	300.00	6.79
Total Trust Funds	$6,157.62	$2,398.11

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

Time Deposits:			
Depositors Trust	Book No.	4969	$ 335.69
First National Bank		10858	46.88
		93284	49.75
Bath Savings Institution		43846	185.02
		43845	643.98
		51693	483.16
		46832	350.28
		46833	552.73
		55646	2,228.65
		43844	993.83
		55578	667.06
		2001232	108.13
		2001627	103.78
		2001790	306.79
		2002128	1,000.00
		2002129	500.00
Total Investments			$8,555.73

Warrant for Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the seventeenth day of March, 1973 at twelve o'clock noon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, two members of the School Committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 4 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other necessary Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund - any unexpended monies to be carried forward.

Recommended by Budget Committee $7,500.00
be raised under Article No. 8.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $500.00
Second Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Third Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00

Tax Collector - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $1,350.00
Treasurer - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $225.00
Town Clerk - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $150.00
Moderator - Recommended by Budget Committee -
$15.00 Special Town Meeting Moderator - $7.50=$22.50
Registrar of Voters - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $100.00
Constable - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $15.00
Ballot Clerks - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $12.00 per day - Estimate $100.00
Excise Tax Collector - Recommended by
Budget Committee - 35 cents per item - Estimate $150.00

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing Town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $325.00
Tarring, retarring and repairing Town ways.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $5,500.00
Snow and ice removal.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $7,500.00
Fire Protection.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $75.00
Street Lights.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $950.00
Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,560.00
Support of Poor.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00

ART. 9 To see if the Town will vote to take $6,500.00 out of surplus to reduce the commitment.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 10 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the 1972 General School Fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed

charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee - $67,307.00

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00

ART. 12 To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for the ensuing year.

Recommended by Budget Committee

Same as State Wages.

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to float and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $350.00

ART. 14 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the Town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the Town until the next annual Town Meeting. The members of the Budget Committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00

ART. 16 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden and to head the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $250.00

ART. 17 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1973.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $500.00

ART. 18 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00

ART. 19 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to

be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $35.00

ART. 20 To see if the Town will vote to pay Town Officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable April, July, October and December.

ART. 21 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Cemeteries in the town.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food. For December, January, February and March.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00

ART. 23 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of eight per cent (8 per cent) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1972 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1973.

ART. 24 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Health Officer.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $60.00

ART. 25 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their Town.

ART. 26 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc. for 1973.

ART. 27 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved auditor to give us a current audit yearly as of December 31.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $700.00

ART. 28 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate for an expense fund for the Conservation Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $50.00

ART. 29 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $752.00

ART. 30 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for surveying Town Roads and Town Landings

on the coastal waters, to be done by information available in Town Clerk's Records.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $750.00

ART. 31 To see if the Town of Bremen will vote to grant and raise the sum of $50.00 to maintain the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic for Low Income Children in 1972-73.

ART. 32 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, light, insurance, the Red Phone Network and maintenance of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,500.00

ART. 33 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Fire Department to go into a Mutual Aid agreement with the Towns of Bristol and South Bristol. Details to be worked out by the Selectmen and Fire Departments of the towns involved.

Recommended by the Budget Committee
And Selectmen

ART. 34 To see if the Town will accept one Civil Defence 6 x 6 Truck assigned to the Town and to be equipped and maintained by the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department as a tank truck for the department.

ART. 35 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for a Sinking Fund for the purchase of a new School Bus.

Recommended by Budget Committee from
Excise Taxes up to $4,000.00

ART. 36 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to purchase the Kavanaugh property which is adjacent to the Town House lot. This property is offered to the Town with a stipulation of one year to vacate at $10,000.

"The recommendation of the Budget Committee and the Selectmen is to purchase at the $10,000 price and take $3,500.00 out of Excise Taxes and borrow the balance."

ART. 37 To see if the Town will authorize the selectmen to do the necessary legal work for an even exchange of a piece of Town-owned land north of the Bremen Grade School property driveway with the land and buildings owned by the Bremen Library Association as shown on a map prepared by Deane M. Woodward & Associates.

The Town owned land proposed in this exchange is described as being located from the north point on route 32 a hundred and forty-four

feet in a southerly direction thence one hundred and fifty feet easterly along the north edge of the driveway thence one hundred and sixty feet in a northeasterly direction to a point two hundred and twenty-five feet westerly along the stone wall to the point of beginning. The stone wall being part of the north boundary of the property.

The Bremen Library property land and buildings as described as one hundred feet along route 32 and eighty-six feet north line one hundred feet east line and one hundred and five feet south line.

Requested by the Bremen Library Association for the purpose of obtaining more suitable land to construct a new Library and a safe parking area.

Recommended by the Selectmen
Recommended by the School Committee
Recommended by the Budget Committee

ART. 38 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for joining the Bath-Brunswick Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $178.00

APPROPRIATION OF $9360.00 OF FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING TO THE TOWN OF BREMEN, MAINE

ART. 39 To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for reimbursement to the Town of Bristol for our share of the cost of the Town Line Survey

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,500.00

ART. 40 To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for use by the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for a Power Take-off Pump of 350GPM and Pipes and Valves for the 6 x 6 Tank Truck.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,000.00

ART. 41 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for State Aid Construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Section 44, 49 or 50 Chapter 23 RS 1954 as amended)

Recommended by Budget Committee

2 Units at $930.00 each = $1,860.00

ART. 42 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for the charge for use of the Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00

ART. 43 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for use on Turner Road together with the State Town Road Improvement money which will be made available to our use July 1st, 1973.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00

ART. 44 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration account for the purchase of and improvements on land directly behind the Town House lot described as an area of 1.4 acres more or less. Approximate lines of 400 feet along the Asby stonewall line easterly thence south 165 feet to a point made by extending 365 feet easterly the Kavanaugh line. Seller to furnish a survey and deeds.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,000.00

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 17, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 3rd day of March, 1973.

CHARLES L. COTTON
GENE W. BOOTHBY
JOHN MOHR

Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:
A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements 24
Assessments 35
Auditor's Report 61
Bremen Civic Club 57
Bremen Conservation Commission 58
Bremen Library Association 54
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept. 52
Cemetery Report 60
Delinquent Tax List 24
Local Health Officer's Report 55
Notice to Taxpayers 5
Patriotic Club of Bremen 56
Principal's Report 51
Report of Supt. of Schools 42
Revenue Sharing 34
Selectmen's Report 32
Selectmen's Report (Financial) 36
Tax Collector's Report 23
Tax List Resident 6
    Non-Resident 13
Town Clerk's Report 41
Town Officers 3
Town Warrant 77
Treasurer's Report 26
Trust Funds 28
Valuation and Assessment 68

Notes

Tidy's Tidings

WILL YOU WORK TO SPRUCE UP **YOUR** TOWN? YOUR HOME AND ITS GROUNDS ARE A GOOD PLACE TO BEGIN!

KEEP MAINE SCENIC

State Park & Recreation Commission / Augusta, Maine

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

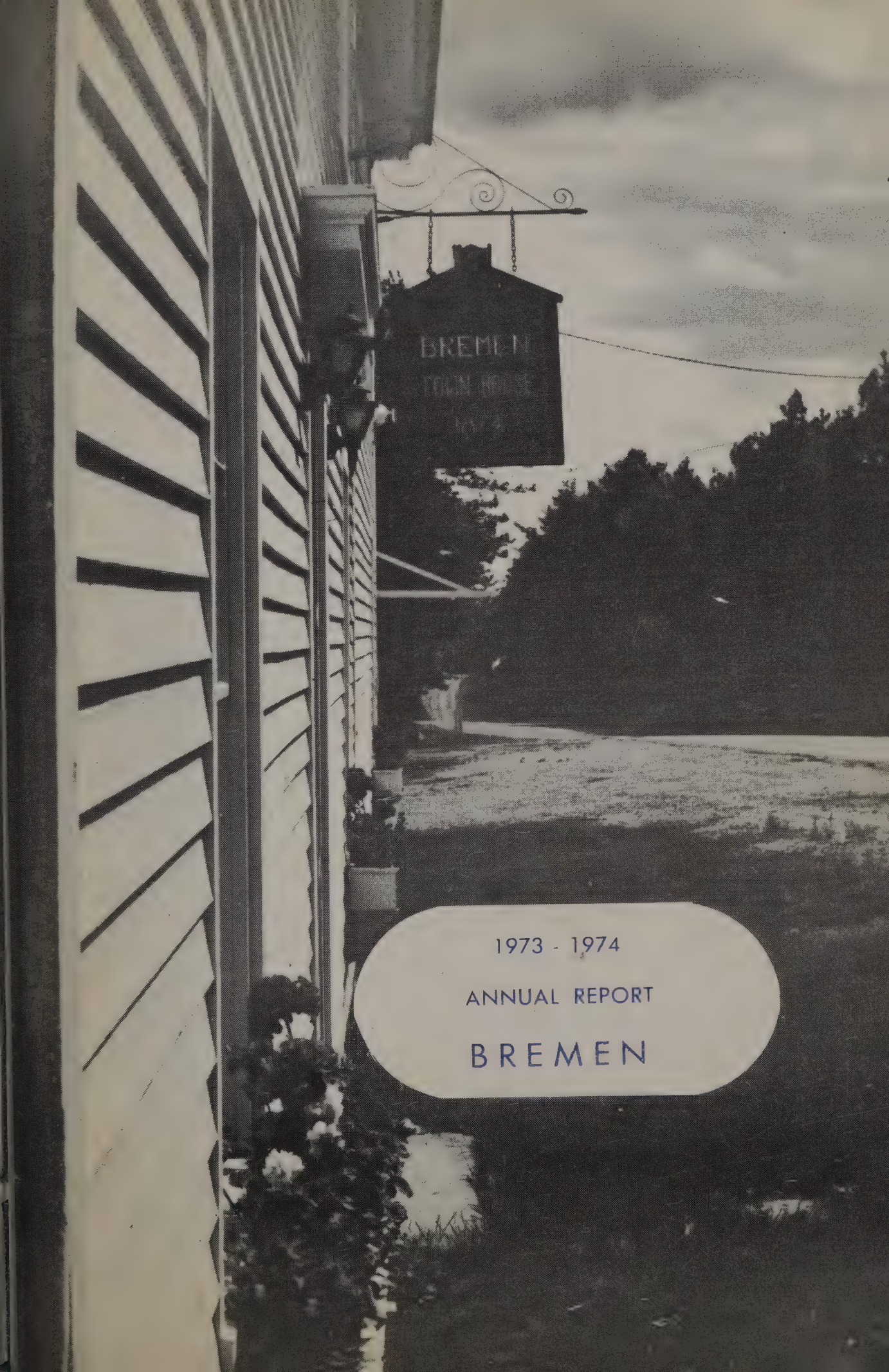
I (we), _____
resident (non,resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby present on the First day of April, 1973, a true and perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as follows:

POLLS _____

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings);

DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed): _____

Signed: _____



1973 - 1974

ANNUAL REPORT

BREMEN

The One Hundred and Forty-sixth

Annual Report

of the town of

Bremen

MAINE

Incorporated February 19, 1828

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1973

Population 454

Town Meeting to be Held
at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

BREMEN TOWN MEETING HOUSE 1874-1974

When artist Norman Rockwell painted his famous Saturday Evening Post series, the Four Freedoms, he chose the New England town meeting to illustrate freedom of speech. Here in Bremen this democratic tradition has flourished since the founding of the township in 1828, and for many decades before that while Bremen was still a part of the Town of Bristol.

This year, 1974, marks the 100th Anniversary of the Bremen Town House. Here for 84 years the annual town meeting was held; the selectmen conducted town affairs; and elections were decided by ticket ballot.

In 1874 the Oak Lodge of the Good Templars had the building constructed on land purchased from James A. Johnston. The Good Templars was an international temperance organization founded in Utica, New York.

Before 1876 citizens gathered for town meetings at the Bremen District No. 3 Schoolhouse, but from that date on the Good Templars' Hall was used. In the minutes of the 1881 meeting it is called "Keene's Hall". Weston, Keene and Company were obviously using the building, for when the Good Templars offered it to the Town of Bremen in 1884, the company reserved the use of the second floor. The resolution to accept it was unanimously passed, and the Town of Bremen assumed ownership of the Good Templars' Hall.

Over the past century this building has served as a center for many worthwhile community activities. Until 1910 the Ocean Grange held meetings and entertainments here, making use of the upstairs stage, dressing rooms, and painted back-drop. Here, too, the library had its beginnings. J. B. Keene willed his bookcases and collection of books to the Town in 1916, and some of these books are still in circulation at the Bremen Library. The Patriotic Club provided a corner at Town Hall for library purposes, and staffed it with volunteers. This temporary library functioned, on and off, for many years. And even the cause of education was served by conversion of the upper floor of the hall to a classroom (1954-59) until the new school could be built.

The Town Hall has long been a cherished project of the Patriotic Club -- even before 1960 when the Town transferred the annual meeting to the recently completed Bremen Grade School, and for a token yearly payment leased the Town Hall to the women's society. Over the years the Patriotic Club has spent about $10,000 to improve, restore, and maintain the building. Some of the major expenditures include the extension, the driven well and pump, the parking lot, remodelling the stage upstairs, replacing the ceiling downstairs, the powder room, kitchen equipment, lighting fixtures, window boxes, stoves, and many of the furnishings.

After 1938, when the extension was added, the Ladies Aid found it easier to serve the baked-bean dinner (at a charge of thirty-five to fifty cents) for which town meeting was interrupted at noon. The Laides Aid also sponsored the dinners and homemade ice cream and cake sales that raised money for the Bremen Union Church.

There were Boy Scout meetings, Red Cross Training programs, the Patriotic Club's Thrift Shop and Style Show, the entertainments, the Audubon lectures, guest speakers, movies, slide shows, the Firemen's annual lobster stew dinner, the Library Association's auctions, book and rummage sales, the showers and wedding receptions, the benefit dinners for families where tragedy had struck.

Now we have come to the end of a century of progress. The Town House stands as a monument -- not only to the freedoms we all hold so dear, but to friendship, community service, and concern for one another in the Down East tradition. This summer the Bremen Patriotic Club will hold Open House at the old Town Hall. You are invited to share 100 years of good memories and fellowship.

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
1973 - 1974

Moderator
J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor
CHARLES L. COTTON GENE W. BOOTHBY
ARTHUR D. HALL

Town Clerk
FREDERICA H. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer
CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master
VERGE PRIOR

Superintending School Committee
JEAN ZACCADELLI NORMA KENDELL
BARBARA TEELE
RUTH PRIOR MAUREEN GENTHNER

School Superintendent
J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Call - Dept. of Agriculture
Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer
ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Fire Chief HOWARD KALER
Forest Fire Warden CARL W. HILTON

Population 454 *Area 16.2 Square Miles*

Plumbing Inspector
KENNETH PRENTICE

Constables
ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR. DOUGLAS WOOD
HARTWELL CARTER

Budget Committee

CLARENCE WILKINSON [*Chairman*]

HARTWELL CARTER
WILLIAM TAYLOR
ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR.
RAYMOND MANK
RALPH GENTHNER
ELDRIDGE LLOYD
JOHN T. CONLEY, JR.
E. L. BOUTILIER

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Civil Defense Director

WILLIAM W. TAYLOR — 5 Years

Asst. Civil Defense Director

HARTWELL CARTER — 5 Years

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER
MARION BURNS
FRANCES LLOYD
LOIS RAMSTROM

Cemetery Committee

ARTHUR D. HALL
ERNEST POOLE
NELSON WEBBER

Conservation Commission

RALPH GENTHNER	5 Years
JOHN W. MOHR	4 Years
JAMES BOUTILIER	3 Years
NELSON WEBBER	2 Years
MRS. RUFUS TEELE [*Chairman*]	1 Year

Fire Police

WILLIAM TAYLOR
DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Town Landing Committee

RALPH GENTHNER, JR.
RUFUS TEELE

Notice to Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

"Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfied them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed."

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

List of Taxpayers

RESIDENT

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
*Adams, John Heirs	10	5	1330	8720	137.55
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	570	4290	102.05
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	1930	2350	89.90
Angresano, Mary G.	3	17	1690	18920	432.80
Autio, David	5	5A	lease	700	
	5	12A	100	130	
	5	12	100		
	5	12-1	100	2500	
	7	36C	750		
	13	7	400		
	13	8	270		
	13	14	300	2440	
	14	5	180	830	
	14	31	650		
	14	32	1120	14040	
	14	33	800		533.60
*Axtman, Albert, & Marion	4	16	1390	8360	131.25
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	2870	12380	320.25
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	6	23	1200	5420	139.00
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	8580	13000	
	8	15	380		461.15
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43	1850	9230	232.70
Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	1970	13480	
	7	38	560		336.20
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	180		
	4	95	1890	13590	328.85
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	7	36	200		
	13	10	1450	3030	
	13	13	1280	8700	307.85
Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	4730	14420	402.15
Bryant, Iva	1	10	4000	17220	
	1	11	1710		481.55
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	750	6460	151.40
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	12320	8430	
	6	38	650	650	
	6	41	3670	5320	
	6	42	140		654.80
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	5200	5520	225.10
Burns, Harley	1	1	1190		
	12	12	680	8760	223.25
*Butler, Roland Heirs	4	17	1840	9760	170.10
Carter, B.			lease	6480	136.10

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	770	5630	
	14	36	950	360	161.90
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	2350	19770	464.50
Carter, Thomas	14	36	lease	2200	46.20
*Castner, Linwood & Mary Sherman	14	21	560	4130	25.00
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	350		
	14	30	1050	4550	124.95
*Coffin, Charles J. & Theresa	12	27	6090	5770	175.55
Collamore, Chester	14	5	lease	690	14.50
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	1980	5420	155.40
Collamore, Fern	10	20	950	4450	113.40
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21		1840	38.65
Collamore, Harold	13	17	740	4220	104.15
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20	1540	9890	166.55
Conley, John T. & Jean	12	14	200	800	
	12	20	3530	10360	312.70
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	6460	9720	339.80
Cotton, Dudley	4	4	2790	2810	
	4	37	5410	10930	460.75
Crockett, Kenneth & Hanley, Sherry	7	36A	1390	6450	164.65
Crowell, Nancy	11	24	1120	4380	115.50
Cumming, Harry & Viola	3	24	370		
	3	26	650	1890	
	4	92	3880	25920	691.10
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24A	2120	10640	267.95
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	11A	100		2.10
Day, Sarah A.	10	38A	2000	11730	288.35
Dee, Mary E.	14	35	980	7770	183.75
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42	1270	8100	196.75
English, Marie & William	6	21	1020	4040	106.25
Fairbanks, Laura V.	12	6	620	6260	144.50
Farrar, Ralph & Debra C.	6	35A	1000	6160	150.35
Fast, Helen J. & Robert E. & David J.	10	36	8040	24760	688.80
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	740	6610	154.35
French, Barbara	12	27-7	3000	23930	565.55
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	1620	8790	218.60
*Genthner, Edna	10	41	2310	3840	55.65
Genthner, Fred	3	3	520	2280	58.80
*Genthner, Maureen H.	10	24B	320		
	14	19	800	2360	
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	7	26	1310		
	7	31A	670		
	8	19	1730	2320	
	14	3	2000	9190	361.60
Genthner, Raymond A. & Mason, Virginia M.	10	9A	820		17.20
Genthner, Ruth M.	11	16	600	3940	
	11	17	130		98.10
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	10	27	700	10920	244.00
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	1250	4760	126.20

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	1770	11690	
	10	12	170		
	10	45	1960		
	10	47	2730		384.70
Hanley, John A.	6	23A	100		
	6	35	390		
	7	9	890	11330	
	7	37	1040	100	290.85
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	7	30	530		
	14	20	1390	8850	226.15
Harris, Daniel	13	17	lease	3980	83.60
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	1950	19100	
	4	91	2280		489.95
Herald, Rial Heirs	3	6	70		1.50
Hilton, Carl	10	25	1430		
	11	12	4440	13810	413.30
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue	6	24	350		7.35
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	3640	17050	
	7	39	60		
	7	42	230		367.10
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	18	2670		
	7	19	5620	44030	
	7	21A	220		
	10	2	1520	3800	1215.05
*Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	16800	13210	
	7	21	1750		593.45
Ifill, Edward & Doris	4	90	860		
	6	44	1360	11530	288.75
Ifill, Marion Heirs	4	89	2670		
	6	45	3420	5720	248.00
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	7000	11920	397.30
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	14	8	510	2470	62.60
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	1040	4440	115.10
Kaler, Robert	14	8	lease	1840	38.65
Kaufmann, Albert R. & Gertrude E.	4	38	3600	31930	746.15
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	1850	2080	82.55
Keene, Fred Jr.	14	24	1290	7960	194.25
Keene, George C.	7	28	470		9.85
Keene, Richard N.	14	22	1910	4200	128.30
Kelley, Roland	10	8	200	1220	
				1010	51.05
Kelley, Sandra	10	5A	230		4.85
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	6520	15030	452.55
Kimball, Charles M. & Priscilla	13	18	700	5570	131.65
Kimball, Russell	4	6	1140	9010	
	4	36	1300		240.45
Kimball, Douglas J.	13	20	lease	4100	86.10
King, Stanley	3	45	1500	5030	137.15
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	660	7620	173.90

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	550	13180	
	11	9	620		301.35
Lailer, Frank A. III	11	30	480	500	20.60
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	1500	16110	369.80
Larrabee, Charles & Eleanor	11	6A	1270	9020	
	11	7	420	760	240.85
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	1000	5700	140.70
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie F.	14	27	850	6650	157.50
Lie-Nielsen, O. & Margaret S.	8	8A	4500	36760	866.45
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	950	15410	
	10	29	440		279.30
Mank, David	10	28		5910	124.10
Mank, Floyd	10	24	1000	13100	
	10	24C	220		300.70
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	2440		51.25
Mank, Raymond	11	13	1830	12830	
	11	14A	1170		
	11	24	1010		
	11	26	440	6600	
	11	27	1010		533.80
Mank, Raymond & Maybelle Eugley, Ernest & Phyllis	11	25	1130	5070	130.20
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	1010	5490	136.50
Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9	170		
	10	28	1430	9740	238.15
*Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	8390	22130	
	4	80	820		584.65
Mohr, John W. & Celia W.	12	15	1060	12050	275.30
Mohr, John W. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	290		6.10
Mohr, John W. Jr. & Judith F.	12	15B	920	14780	329.70
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	1	6	180		
	12	1	810		
	6	22	2590		
	12	2	5350	22560	661.30
McLain, Annie	7	32	770	5520	132.10
McLain, Dana	13	24	260	5470	120.35
McLain, Douglas	7	33	680	4480	108.35
*MCLain, Theodore	14	28	290	510	
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	1050		
	3	35	680	8690	
	4	70	1020		240.25
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	1120	23150	509.65
McLean, Stella	6	9	2000		
	6	11	16510	33200	
	6	12	1600		1119.50
McLean, Stephen	10	24	lease	4500	94.50
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	730	2610	70.15

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Osier, David	13	1	3380	3860	
	13	3	2700		
	13	22	1090	7960	398.80
Palino, Theodore	7	36C	lease	6440	135.25
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	1280	11350	265.25
*Pearson, Helen	10	3	1030	8770	
	10	46	2100	430	185.45
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	2250	7670	
	6	1A	2250	9300	450.85
Pletts, Gilbert O. & Mary	8	12	4400	30240	727.45
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21A	960	6550	157.70
Poland, Ernest Sr.	10	21A	lease	2500	52.50
Poland, Warren	4	8	1640		34.45
Poland, Warren P. & Elizabeth M.	7	4	720	7840	179.75
Poland, Wyman L.	10	32	1990	9950	250.75
Poole, Ernest	3	23	1710	10970	
	3	28	1150		
	4	94	2250	970	358.05
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14A	60		
	14	16	170	930	24.35
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20A	1030	4800	
	13	21	1570	3610	231.20
Prior, Leroy	7	23	lease	3760	78.95
Prior, Verge	13	9	3280	700	
	14	18	280	4080	175.15
Prior, Verge Jr.			lease	1420	29.80
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	18900		
	5	16	22650	14530	
	8	13	5100	3120	
	8	14	6000	43710	
	14	15	250	950	2419.40
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	100	500	12.60
Ramstrom, John & Lois	12	24	1230	8210	198.25
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	510	1120	
	10	21B	420		43.05
Robbins, William	10	24	lease	200	4.20
*Root, Alice & Slootmaker, Clarence	4	88	2750		
	7	1	1370	23970	516.40
Ryan, Donald	2	4	25500	32620	1220.50
Savage, Carwin Heirs	7	5	750	10930	245.30
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	2480	7970	
	4	65-3	2000		261.45
Searing, Ethel	6	6	1000	6210	
	9	11	130	1270	180.80
Shuman, Eliz. Mae	7	31	1760	1900	
	14	1	850	7980	262.30
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth	4	12	2520	24580	
	4	28	2150	4200	702.45
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	470	10980	240.45

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Simmons, Eldon	10	11	lease	3120	65.50
Simmons, Lester	13	19	330	2700	63.65
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	1730	14490	340.60
Stahl, Fred Heirs	11	15	1890	7220	
	11	22	490		
	11	23	390	860	227.85
Stahl, Ralph	10	18	3670	9120	268.60
Stetson, Almon & Almane	15	1	4490	4900	197.20
Stover, Addie	13	23	1630	5750	155.00
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	60	820	18.50
Tappan, Fred	12	5	1360	10610	
	12	7	900		270.25
Taylor, William & Marion	13	6	3680		
	4	3	1100	5810	222.40
Teele, Rufus & Barbara	7	36E	880	6130	147.20
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	4	46	5790		
	4	75	3000	23010	667.80
Titherington, Barbara F.	4	60	390		8.20
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	590	10070	223.85
Webber, Nelson	1	2	1000	5150	
	1	5	640		
	1	5B	1080		
	3	7	790		
	3	12	40		
	4	68	360		
	4	69	640		
	12	13	2010	26750	
	12	16	60		
	12	22	3940	4790	1013.25
Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	9	2	1060		
	7	11	700		
	7	11A	1630		71.20
West, Louis	13	15	450	5400	122.85
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	1580	15750	363.95
Weston, Phillip	4	5	120		
	4	22	730		
	4	24	3220		
	4	29	5710		
	4	31	360		212.95
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	1010	6200	151.40
Willey, Mrs. Almy	14	17	430	910	28.15
Williams, Hugh	7	15	1590		
	7	22	2760	11480	
	9	5	690		
	9	6	540		
	9	7	1360		386.80
Witham, Maude	12	17	3150	9410	263.75
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	1340	12600	
	11	20A	100		294.85

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Yatsevitch, Gratian	2	10	3000	8040	231.85
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	1840	13020	312.05
Zaccadelli, Anthony Sr.	10	22	1320	16070	365.20
Zahn, B. T.	4	2	900		
	4	9	10870	45850	1345.05

NON-RESIDENT

Allbright, Lena Heirs	8	9	2560	16530	400.90
Ames, Kathryn G.	6	19-16	2600		54.60
Ames, Robert V. & Sadie E.	10	44	4450	7180	244.25
Anderson, George A.	10	40	2250		47.25
Anderson, George P. & Helen J.	14	23	840	8540	197.00
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	1800	2580	92.00
Angresano, Mary G.	3	31	1510	1380	60.70
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	1420	5980	
	7	23	1340		194.05
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11	1500	1250	57.75
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	360		7.55
Bamac Inc.	4	65	7980	16500	514.10
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	3400		71.40
Barter, Michael & Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth B.	11	6	310		6.50
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	2000	1270	68.65
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs	4	15	7250	15790	483.85
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69			
		(15-16)	480	6100	138.20
Bates, Elliott	12	9	1190	7360	179.55
Beattie, William	4	34	4080	6680	225.95
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	1670	9870	242.35
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	770		16.15
Bender, Selma	4	83	2740	6660	197.40
Benner, Mabel D.	6	34	510	6920	156.05
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	1300	1920	67.60
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	2110	3470	117.20
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	2200		46.20
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	3080	5140	172.60
Bud Blake Inc.	6	19-1	5740		120.55
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	5530		116.15
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	17400	9150	557.55
Brackett, Philip	2	2	380		8.00
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	2000	3950	124.95
Breslin William W. & Winifred	3	38A	800		16.80
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	6800	400	151.20
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	3600		75.60
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	3920	4130	169.05
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	7	16	770	5670	135.25
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	2560		53.75
Burns, Howard	12	25	1830	5210	147.85

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	13	2500		
	15	13B	2350	4010	
	15	19	300		192.35
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	8	7	4310	10540	311.85
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia	7	36D	620		13.00
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	680	3540	88.60
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	3300	16210	409.70
Central Maine Power C o.			88600		1860.60
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	15	15	2800	5340	170.95
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	2300	5120	
	15	11B	480		165.90
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	2180	500	56.30
Clark, William Heirs	1	1A	400		8.40
Clark, William & Mary	16	10	2500	2130	97.25
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	2440	3480	124.30
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	4930	12120	358.05
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	960		20.15
Cohen, Rhoda R.	10	13	2830	1350	87.80
Colby, George C. & Lura M.	11	29	220		4.60
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	670	12670	280.15
Cook, Bernard	5	14	4600	2800	
	5	13	100	500	168.00
Coolidge, Mary L.	4	66	14640	3890	389.15
Coolidge, Thomas B. & Helen	4	71	190		
	13	16	740	4200	107.75
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	430		9.05
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	4700	4560	194.45
Dash, Weston & Anne Elizabeth	12	27-9	3800	22060	543.05
Davis, Blanche	3	18	810	5830	
	3	30	1960	1370	
	3	30B	500		219.85
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	140		2.95
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	100		
	4	44	100		
	4	74	400		
	4	77	800		
	4	78	1210		
	4	79	940		74.55
DeGraux, Maria L.	16	17	4800	5520	216.70
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	1680		
	6	5-2	6400		
	6	19B	1820	10000	
	6	36	160		421.25
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	3600		75.60
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	3200	8330	242.15
Dexter, Robert & Shirley	4	63	4640	5000	202.45
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	2160		45.35
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	1250	2050	69.30
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	600		12.60

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	1080	4620	119.70
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	290		
	3	44	1500	4940	141.35
Emery, Charles E. & Helene L.	10	33-1	20	580	
	10	38	1860	5140	159.60
Environmental Properties	6	19	20160		423.35
Ericson, Carl B.	3	53A	730		15.35
Fahey, George & Geraldine	13	9	lease	2500	52.50
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	860		18.05
Fairfield, George W.	15	4	180		3.80
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	2250	2030	
	6	31	670		103.95
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	450	2580	63.65
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	2600	4570	150.55
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N. P.	15	13A	2960	5000	167.15
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	2600	3860	135.65
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	1390		29.20
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	760		15.95
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	12000	11040	
	14	19A	30	760	500.45
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	16	1	3380	3770	150.15
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	2500	4470	146.35
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	5040		
	3	56	1080		128.50
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	500		10.50
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	2500	4320	143.20
Foster, Winfield	4	32	5340	10700	336.85
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	1400	4490	123.70
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	60		1.25
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	300		6.30
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	5	1	4200	8350	263.55
Gage, Ernest & Roseamond	10	33	1630	4690	132.70
Gahn, Luella	8	21	1950	7730	203.30
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	500	6320	143.20
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	900	7410	174.50
Godfrey, Warren	10	7	360		
	10	14	1230	8770	217.55
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	750		15.75
Gould, Burton H. & Joan L.	7	10	950		19.95
Gregoire, Joan H.	4	93	480	500	20.60
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4000	4900	186.90
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	5000	6300	237.30
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam	4	64	2400	1250	76.65
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	46	100		2.10
Hauschka, Theadore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	12000	21370	
	3	53	690		
	3	54	1550		
	3	55	1850		
	6	42A	670		
	6	42B	480		810.80

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	9010	16670	539.30
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	8	8B	6960		146.15
Henderson, Samuel G. Jr. & Winifred J.	6	20	1560	8910	232.45
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	1090	4920	126.20
Hentchell, Robert A. A.	4	25	6280	2520	
	4	35	3900		266.70
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	6	240	4480	
	2	7	2250	23600	641.95
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	2400	5550	166.95
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	410		
	4	62	550	3200	
	4	74A	340		94.50
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	96	3000	900	81.90
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	150		
	9	4	960	740	38.85
Horn, Joan	8	4	4000	9730	288.35
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	4380	4850	193.85
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	2A	6030	13920	418.95
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	100		
	4	76	770	4020	102.70
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	590	6120	
	12	4A	470		150.80
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	2800	3340	128.95
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17A	1800		37.80
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	1800		37.80
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	5120	10520	328.45
Keene, Lois	4	10	350	1540	39.70
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	490		10.30
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	930	8490	197.80
Kimball, Howard	5	19	200		
	11	19	820	200	25.60
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	880		
	4	23	5600	4100	222.20
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	10130	9700	416.45
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	300	1210	31.70
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	320		
	3	34	1070		29.20
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	5280	2530	164.00
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	3180	730	82.10
Koelischak, Michael & Mary	4	55	1260		
	4	65-D	2000	2970	130.85
Leighton, Linwood P. Jr. & Beryl G.	6	28	1000	4720	120.10
Leighton, Thomas M. & Shirley T.	6	27	1000	2430	72.05
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	4600	3150	162.75
Lewis, Edwin	10	20	lease	3600	75.60
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	91500	68550	
	4	13	8770	13140	
	4	13A	3240		3889.20
Livingston, Edmund P.	10	5B	340		
	10	11	520	10540	239.40

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	1720		36.10
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	350		
	3	9	130		10.10
Lundgren, Eric & Marion	14	4	2480	5800	173.90
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4A	650		13.65
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11	1950	1640	
	13	12	8850	27110	969.35
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	3780	2850	139.25
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	1700	4270	125.35
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	1380	6380	162.95
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	4000	5690	203.50
Magee, Leonard & Patricia C.	4	59	3850		80.85
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	420		8.80
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	2040	4250	132.10
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	1750	5180	
	4	67	10200		359.75
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	3050	60	
	6	16	100		67.40
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	240		
	6	40	220		
	15	3	2590		64.05
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	1140	5150	
	3	50A	300		138.40
Meyers, James E.	14	25	3150	6160	195.50
Miller, Marion	14	10	1920	13430	
	14	12	2430	6810	
	14	13	2820	5230	
	14	14	1210		710.85
Montague, William & Theresa	6	25	900	2570	72.85
Morang, Herbert	10	39	5780	10200	335.60
Morris, Carol	1	5A	1310	1500	59.00
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	2000	9140	233.95
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	160		3.35
Munson, Frank	11	1	10050	24790	
	11	10	800	1310	
	11	10A	90		77.85
Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	450		
	11	11A	190		13.45
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	1440	3850	111.10
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	120		
	3	16	2560		
	3	19	760		
	3	33	2730	1400	158.95
McCarthy, Gerald	12	23	780		16.40
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	1200	1650	59.85
McGrew, Elliott & Eleanor	8	8C	4240		89.05
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	3500	5420	187.30
McLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	3260	3710	146.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
McLeod, David E., Clark, Gail, McLeod, Ian & West, Carol	9	8	1040		
	9	9	6420	20050	
	9	10	3000		
	10	10	10		640.90
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn F.	4	65AA	1600		
	4	65BB	2000	8080	245.30
McNair, Louise	8	5	4180	4280	
	8	16	190		181.65
McNair, Luther	8	5A	4420	2630	148.05
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	2000	14170	339.55
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91A	1750	6380	170.75
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	5	10	7200	8750	334.95
Noyes, Robert N.	4	14	16230	41650	1215.50
Odell, Philip	4	65C	2600		54.60
Osier, Carol	3	51	3890	2860	141.75
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	3	40	3640		76.45
Ott, Maurice	3	48	3000	2520	115.90
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	100	250	7.35
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	1900	8250	213.15
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	4500	3350	164.85
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	7000	14240	
	2	9	14000	2220	786.65
Girard Trust Co. Acc: Pemberton, Anita, Albert & Marjorie	2	8	2750	3840	
	16	7	2500	3090	255.80
Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, Allice Phillips	8	18	1800	8860	223.85
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	8400	1090	
	5	7	250		204.55
Pine View Mobile Homes Inc.	10	20	lease	3610	75.80
Pinkham, Marie	15	2	7620		160.00
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32C	460	1320	37.40
Pool, Harry & Shirley	8	1	7240		152.05
Rayburn, George & Georgia	3	10A	470	2780	
	3	8	170		
	3	10	340		
	3	11	1350		
	5	17	100		109.40
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	1110		23.30
Reid, James L.	12	10	700	4880	117.20
Reid, James & Bates, Elliott	12	11	4500		94.50
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	1250		26.25
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	800		16.80
Riley, Richard	2	14	400	1470	39.25
Riley, Robert L.	10	1	1730	12600	300.95
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	1880	3410	111.10
Robinson, Solon Heirs	8	23	4180	34720	816.90
Rogers, Kendall	3	15	370	880	26.25

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Romero, Robert	4	85	360		
	4	87	3320	1870	
	7	2	690	920	150.35
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill	4	56	2000	4660	139.85
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	840	3350	88.00
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	1200		25.20
Sampson, Foster	6	8	2200	13080	
	6	15	1090		343.75
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	480	5680	129.35
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	1200	3960	108.35
Schildt, William Heirs	6	32A	90		1.90
Schneider, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	850	10970	248.20
Shaw, Grace	5	6	250	950	25.20
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	3360	3600	146.15
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	2520	4120	139.45
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	6420	8000	302.80
Somes, Scott	16	8	2380	4340	141.10
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	2000	6010	168.20
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	4000	5630	202.25
Spears, Evans F.	8	2	27260	9480	
	8	17	680	240	790.85
Spears, Evans F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	4000	5040	189.85
Spears, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	6960	12230	403.00
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	900	2980	81.50
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65B	240		5.05
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	230	1510	36.55
Stoddard, Charles F. & Irene H.	3	14	310	1910	46.60
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	750	5010	120.95
Tabbutt, C. Elwyn & Marcia A.	14	9	2220		46.60
Tarka, Phyllis W.	4	86	360		7.55
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	200		4.20
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	11650	21910	704.75
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	260		5.45
Tougas, Gerald Elie & Blanche M.	6	32	610		12.80
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	160		3.35
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	200		4.20
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38B	540		11.35
Van Buren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	1280	1500	58.40
Vinal, William F.	6	37	130		2.75
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	1200		25.20
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	4120	4810	187.55
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	1600	9150	
	12	21A	290		231.85
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	690	4110	100.80
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	2400		50.40
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	9450	4970	302.80
Webber, Floyd	7	43	210		4.40
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	7500	4480	251.60
Westland, Melvin Jr. & Alice	8	11	2200	6920	191.50

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Weston, Kenneth	4	18	3480	14920	
	4	21	480		396.50
Weston, Lawrence	4	20	450		9.45
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	8050	16590	517.45
White, Clifford	3	30A	500		10.50
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	800		16.80
Wilson, Sarah	4	81	60		
	6	10	830		
	7	3	10570		240.65
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	7080	5860	
	16	6	130		274.45
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	730	8870	
	13	5	670		215.65
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	340	2280	
	9	12	400	5000	168.40
Woodard, Robert R.	3	42	3370	3640	147.20
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	3	22	140		2.95
Zahn, Charlotte	4	11	2070		43.45
Zimmerman, Judith S.	4	57	1800		
	4	58	1840		76.45

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1973		
Real Estate	$97,901.40	
Supplemental Taxes	238.35	
		$98,139.75

CREDIT

Taxes Collected, 1973	$91,936.81	
Abatements	516.40	
Outstanding	5,686.54	
		$98,139.75
1972 Taxes Collected	$4,266.39	

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Non-Residents:	
Boling, Eldon	557.55
Call, Lawrence	13.00
Circolo, Matthew	56.30
Fahey, George	52.50
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	150.15
Frohock, Kent	1.25
Knipe, Mattie	82.10
Marando, John	132.10
*Morris, Carol	59.00
*Richardson, Paul	16.80
*Whitman, Robert	16.80
Wilson Sarah	240.65
Residents:	
*Anderson, Gerald	89.90
Benner, Malcolm	295.05
Carter, Thomas	46.20

Carter, Burton	136.10
Collamore Chester	14.50
Collamore, Ferne	113.40
Collamore, Harold	104.15
Crowell, Nancy	115.50
Farrah, Ralph	150.35
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	62.60
Kelley, Roland	47.59
Kelley, Sandra	4.85
Kindall, Douglass	86.10
McLean, Stephen	94.50
Prior, Verge, Sr.	175.15
Pyne,H. Rivington	2,419.40
Simmons, Alton	65.50
Simmons, Lester	63.65
Walsh, John	223.85

ABATEMENTS 1973

Lewis, Edwin, moved out of town	75.60
Harris, Daniel, trailer, paid excise tax	83.60
Kaler, Robert, not owned	38.65
Carter, Hartwell, over valued	7.56
Lailer, Theodore, over valued	12.60
Keene, Lois, over valued	21.84
Pemberton, Anita, not owned	46.20
Prior, Leroy, deceased	78.95
Stoddard, Charles, error	46.60
Girard Trust Co., error	117.40

ABATEMENTS 1972

Pemberton, Anita, not owned	46.20

*paid after books closed.

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1973		$ 16,400.55
Received from:		
First National Bank, Loans		30,000.00
C. W. Hilton, Col. 1973		91,932.27
C. W. Hilton, Col. 1972		4,266.39
C. W. Hilton, Col. Interest on 1972 Taxes		211.04
C. W. Hilton, Col. Interest on 1973 Taxes		69.20
C. W. Hilton, Excise Col. 1973		9,424.29
U. S. Treasury, Revenue Sharing Acct.		8,510.00
From Treasurer of State:		
Revenue Sharing	$ 1,016.37	
Educatinonal Subsidy	5,258.83	
Town Road Improvement	2,265.38	
Snow Removal	2,425.00	
Bank Stock Tax	19.18	
Snowmobile Registration	144.00	
Library Subsidy	30.00	
Forest Fire Reimbursement	18.75	
Driver Education	15.00	
Special Education Subsidy	1,404.61	
Title II Education Subsidy	132.58	
School Milk Program	133.04	
School Breakfast Program	312.64	
		13,175.38
From:		
Bremen Grade School Milk Fund	405.63	
Bremen Grade School Breakfast Fund	83.83	
School Bus Ins. Reimbursement	95.00	
Fire Co., Donation	14.00	
For Cemetery Lot	40.00	
Reimbursement of Option	10.00	
A. D. Hall, Filing of Development Plan	25.00	
Advertising of Hearings	14.40	
Ten-Day Notices	3.00	
For Culverts	43.50	
Patriotic Club, Lease and Insurance	33.00	

Insurance from Damage to Cheney Bridge	247.95	
Cemetery Trust Funds	280.00	
Bremen School Dept. for Social Security	366.64	
Elmhurst Center Refund	8.58	
Redemption of 1972 Tax Liens	534.58	
Redemption of 1971 Tax Liens	214.13	
Redemption of 1969 Tax Liens	31.44	
Check Returned from M.M.A.	278.67	
		2,729.35
Total Receipts		$176,718.47
Warrants Paid		162,632.50
Balance in Treas., Dec. 31, 1973		$ 14,085.97

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Dec. 31, 1973		
Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1973	$21,172.24	
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1973	2,617.13	
	$23,789.37	
Outstanding Checks, Dec. 31, 1973	9,703.40	
Balance in Treasury, Dec. 31, 1973	$14,085.97	
Due Town from Revenue Sharing Acct.	1,000.00	

U. S. Revenue Sharing Account

Received from U. S. Treasury	$ 9,400.00	
Balance from 1972	3,376.00	
Interest Earned	132.04	
		$12,908.04
Transferred to Town Account	8,510.00	
Due Town from R. S. Account	1,000.00	
		9,510.00
Balance in Revenue Sharing Acct.		$ 3,398.04

Cemetery Trust Funds

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, transferred to Bath Savings Institution		$1,000.00
Interest Account, transfered to Bath Savings Inst.	$49.07	
Interest Earned, 1973	47.53	
Total Interest	$ 96.60	
Paid for Care of Cemetery	65.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct.	$ 31.60	

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, transferred to Bath Savings Institution		$ 500.00
Interest Account, transfered to Bath Savings Inst.	$ 52.07	
Interest Earned, 1973	23.75	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 75.82	
Paid for Care of Cemetery	15.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct.	$ 60.82	

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal in Depositors Trust Co.		$ 243.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 92.69	
Interest Earned in 1973	15.27	
Total Interest	$ 107.96	
Paid for Care of Cemetery	35.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 72.96	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

In Bath Savings Institution	$ 993.83	
Sale of Lot	40.00	
Interest Earned, 1973	51.36	
Total Fund	$1,085.19	
Paid for Care of Cemetery	55.00	
Bal. in Fund, Dec. 31, 1973	$1,030.19	

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$1,699.62
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 529.03	
Interest Earned, 1973	115.08	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 644.11	
Paid for Care of Lot	68.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 576.11	

SAMUEL A. WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$252.73	
Interest Earned, 1973	28.49	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 281.22	
Paid for Care of Lot	5.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 276.22	

ISSAC B. WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		$ 195.00
Balance in Interest Fund, Dec. 31, 1972	$ 155.28	
Interest Earned, 1973	18.05	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 173.33	

Paid for Care of Lot	2.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 171.33	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 343.98	
Interest Earned, 1973	33.22	
Total in Int. Acct.	$ 377.20	
Paid for Care of Lot	8.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 369.20	

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 183.16	
Interest Earned, 1973	24.93	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 208.09	
Paid for Care of Lot	6.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 202.09	

C. K. NASH & KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 500.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 167.06	
Interest Earned, 1973	34.42	
Total Interest Account	$201.48	
Paid for Care of Lot	12.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 189.48	

EMILY KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 85.02	
Interest Earned, 1973	9.54	
Total Interest Fund	$ 94.56	
Paid for Care of Lot	2.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 92.56	

CLIFFORD COLLAMORE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 300.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 6.79	
Interest Earned, 1973	15.78	
Total in Interest Acct.	$ 22.57	
Paid for Care of Lot	3.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 19.57	

KENNEDY KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Balance in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 8.13	
Interest Earned, 1973	5.55	
Total in Int. Acct.	$ 13.68	
Paid for Care of Lot	2.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 11.68	

RALPH KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 100.00
Balance of Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1972	$ 3.78	
Interest Earned, 1973	5.32	
Total Interest Acct.	$ 9.10	
Paid for Care of Lot	2.00	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Dec. 31, 1973	$ 7.10	

STETSON FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		$ 200.00
Interest Earned, 1973	$ 6.59	

****

Town Appropriation	$ 100.00
Expended on Bremen Long Island	50.00
Balance	$ 50.00

Selectmen's Report

1973 and this year in which we are working are full of unsolved problems which your Selectmen are trying to look after in the best interest of Bremen.

It is becoming more expensive to handle snow removal and sanding. The extra salt in the sand with a wider spread seems to have helped somewhat and plan to continue the practice.

As you may recall, we added, from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, $2,000.00 to the State Town Road Improvement account, so as to make faster progress on the Turner Road which worked out to have rebuilt all but one half mile. We did not, however, have enough Tar account money to tar all the new work. This year tar costs were up from 32 cents to 45 cents per gallon, including cores. We did do less than we planned for new work and maintenance. A larger budget is suggested because prices are even higher. Our latest quote--64 cents. As a consequence of the late December storm damage, we have already been faced with some $750.00 out of this year's account, not yet appropriated, "Repairing Town Roads, Bridges and Cutting Bushes." Some of this money may be recovered through the Civil Defense Disaster Fund.

The units for State Aid reconstruction were used and the needed work planned was done on Route 32 and seems most satisfactory. The next project in the planning stage is on the Biscay Road where four units together with the State Matching and Bonus Funds should accomplish a lot towards the improvement of this much used highway. The state has agreed at our request to maintain a middle stripe through to U.S. #1.

The Volunteer Fire Department continues to do a splendid job for which we all should be most thankful. The water tank truck is in use after a lot of hard volunteer labor. The added protection is most reassuring and we still have hopes of better insurance rates as we do have now even better fire protection.

The Donated Commodity arrangement by town vote has continued and seems much appreciated. The program is being phased out, July 1, 1974. A Food Stamp program we learn is being developed.

The Bremen Library Association's new building is a reality made possible by a most generous donor. The townspeople are justifiably proud of this beautiful new facility which is for all of us to use and of particular benefit to our children. Please notice an article in the warrant to do with correcting an error in a measurement on one of of the lines which came to light after an actual survey as compared to the plan done by an architect.

The sand pile location on newly purchased land has proven to be satisfactory and this land area will doubtless prove otherwise useful in the future.

Our Town Landing Committee still has unfinished business but fortunately has worked out an article for an easement on Greenland Island owned by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kaufmann.

The Federal Revenue Sharing account has $5,863.04 in the savings bank which monies are unappropriated and available for allowable use and will be considered by the Selectmen and Budget Committee for wise suggestions to the voters as well as Excise Tax monies.

We are most fortunate to have a splendid six town ambulance service which at this time has served well the 273 calls which is an increase over the 234 calls last year. A well thought out attendant organization has developed during the year with officers who set up duty schedules to assure top quality trained, prompt service which is so essential for our protection.

To name a few of the problems with which we are working:

(a) New requirements for a plumbing inspector who could possibly act as a Code Enforcement Officer for

(b) Mandatory Shoreland Zoning which requires a Code Enforcement Officer.

(c) General assistance changes we advertized the adoption of MMA guidelines.

(d) Sanitary Landfill Dump regulation.

(e) Approved disposal area for effluent from septic tanks.

(d) and (e) are hopefully being worked out with Damariscotta.

(f) Combating the new School Subsidy Law so as to alleviate our sending extra large sums of money to Augusta beyond our needs, thereby subsidizing other towns' school costs.

(g) The new Dog Law implementation. We hope to work out an arrangement with the Waldoboro dog officer to cover our town and answer complaints.

Your Selectmen meet officially every other Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. and invite you to drop in as our meetings are open.

The Selectmen
Charles L. Cotton
Gene W. Boothby
A. D. Hall

Town Budget

March 17, 1973

Town Officers' Salaries (excluding Health Officer & Fire Chief	$ 3,212.50
Fire Ward & Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	325.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	5,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal (Art. 6 amended by an increase of $1,000)	8,500.00
Fire Protection (wages for fighting fires)	75.00
Street Lights	950.00
Miscellaneous Bills & Other Expenses	1,560.00
Support of Poor	300.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	67,307.00
Bremen Library Support	300.00
Equipment & Maintenance of Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept.	1,500.00
Revaluation & Mapping Up-to-date	500.00
Miles Memorial Hospital Support	100.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lilly Post)	35.00
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Agency	100.00
Upkeep of Cemeteries (to be spent if possible on Bremen Long Island)	100.00
Payment for Use of Damariscotta Dump (from F.R.S. monies)	2,000.00
Surplus Food	300.00
Town Landing, Medomak, Repairs & Maintenance	350.00
Auditing Expenses of Town	700.00
Conservation Commission Support	50.00
Patriotic Club Support	100.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Support	752.00
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic Support	50.00
Fire Dept. New Equipment (Fed. Rev. Sharing)	1,000.00

Additional State Aid Construction (from F.R.S. monies) - 2 Units	1,860.00
Under State Town Road Improvement Monies (town's share, additional, to be taken out of Fed. Rev. Sharing monies - to be used on Turner Road)	2,000.00
Surveying Town Roads and Landings	750.00
Survey of Bristol-Bremen Town Line (monies to be taken out of Fed. Rev. Sharing	1,500.00
Joining Bath-Brunswick Regional Planning Commission	178.00
From Excise Tax Monies, Establishment of a Sinking Fund for new School Bus, not to exceed $4,000 (monies in separate interest earning account)	4,000.00
Purchase of Land for New Sand Storage (monies to come out of F.R.S.)	1,000.00
	$109,264.50
Total Budgeted at 1973 Town Meeting	$109,264.50
Less Excise Tax Monies for New School Bus	- 4,000.00
	$105,264.50
Less Fed. Revenue Sharing Monies	- 9,360.00
	$ 95,904.50
Less Monies Taken from '72 Surplus	- 6,500.00
Total Town Assessments	$ 89,404.50
Amounts to be added:	
County Tax	6,065.00
	$ 95,469.50
Due from State Revenue Sharing	- 1,016.37
	$ 94,453.13
Overlay - Reserve for possible delinquent Taxes & Overdrafts	3,448.27
Amount Committed to Tax Collector	$ 97,901.40

Selectmen's Financial Report

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation		$ 3,212.50
Expended:		
Charles Cotton, 1st Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of Poor	$ 500.00	
Gene W. Boothby, 2nd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
A. Dudley Hall, 3rd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,350.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	225.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector at 35 cents per item	155.75	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	150.00	
Joanne Genthner, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator (Reg. & Special Town Meeting)	22.50	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	15.00	
Lois Ranstrom, Ballot Clerk	24.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	24.00	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	24.00	
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk (All ballot clerks served both Town Meeting & Nov. State Referendum Election)	24.00	
Total		214.25
Overdraft		$ 1.75

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation	$ 1,560.00
Receipts:	
Interest on Taxes, Liens & Redemptions	356.98
Henderson Insurance Co. Adj. Claim - Cheney Bridge	247.95

Reimbursements from State Treasurer for Snowmobile Registration, & Bank Stock		163.18
Filing Fees for Sub-divisions		25.00
Reimbursement of Option on Kavanaugh Land		10.00
Public Hearing Charges (Wharf Permit)		8.00
Float Permit Charges		6.00
Received from Patriotic Club, Ins. & Rent		33.00
Fees for Collecting Back Taxes		26.50
Charges for Serving 10-Day Tax Notices		3.00
Total Available for Expenses		$ 2,439.61

Expenditures:

Tax Collector's Bond	$ 30.00	
Cost of 10-Day Tax Collection Notices	16.00	
Expenses for Collecting Back Taxes	7.98	
Calculating Machine for Town Office	344.00	
Advertising for Public Hearings	27.30	
Clerk Hire	72.31	
Maine Municipal Assoc. Dues	257.33	
Survey, Medomak Town Landing	107.50	
Town Clerk's Supplies	39.14	
Charges from Office of Reg. of Deeds	75.50	
Fed. Rev. Sharing, Mandatory Advertising	96.60	
Legal Fees to Fight Education Bill	100.00	
Insurance	221.00	
Postage & Envelopes	278.71	
Cost of Town Reports, Printing and Office Supplies	1,068.18	
Bank Interest on Monies Borrowed & Check Charges	415.97	
Telephone Calls, Town Business	87.29	
Notarizing Tax Liens, Mrs. M. Boutilier	11.00	
Miscellaneous	25.49	
Total Expended		3,281.30
Overdraft		$ 841.69

SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Expended		230.30
Balance		$ 69.70

FIRE PROTECTION
[*Fire Fighter's Wages*]

Appropriated		$ 75.00
Expended:		
Mrs. L. Crowell's Fire, Feb. (Chimney)	$ 28.00	
Edna Genthner's Fire, April (Chimney)	30.00	
Capt. Hall, Field Fire, April	21.00	
Maureen Genthner, April (Trailer)	56.00	
Heath Rd., Burning Tree, Sept.	21.40	
Hornberger, Field Fire, Oct.	18.40	
		174.80
Overdraft		$ 99.80

REPAIRING TOWN ROADS, BRIDGES & CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Culvert Reimbursement		43.50
Total		$ 2,043.50
Expenditures:		
Salaries:		
Roy Mank	$ 191.50	
Richard Mank	13.80	
David Mank	133.40	
Floyd Mank	532.60	
Gerald Mank	110.00	
Stephen McLean	20.70	
Total	$1,002.00	

Services & Materials:		
Nelson's Welding Shop	$ 265.00	
D. Northrup, Gravel	53.00	
Fairfield of Wiscasset (Load Limit Signs)	81.35	
Springer Sand & Gravel	64.00	
Bancroft & Martin, Culverts	364.10	
Culvert Installation, E. Maxcy	84.00	
Grader Work, Chester Rice	174.00	
Waldoboro Texaco Service Sta.	25.00	
Total	$1,110.45	
Total Expended		2,112.45
Overdraft		$ 68.95

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriated:	
4 Units - 2 at Regular Town Meeting	$ 1,860.00
2 at Special Town Meeting, from Excise Tax	1,860.00
Carried Forward from 1972	1,728.00
Monies to Spend	$ 5,448.00
Expended	$ 5,448.00

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Appropriated: From Fed. Rev. Sharing Monies	$+2,000.00
Expended by Town on Turner Road	—3,865.30
Overdraft	$—1,865.30
Amount to be Reimbursed to us from State on June 15, 1974	$+1,865.30

NOTE: To go as far as possible on this road, we used 2 yrs. T.R.I. monies in one year. The state, by this method, could go farther at a cheaper overall cost.

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Expended to Town of Waldoboro [Two (2) Cases]		614.38
Overdraft		$ 314.38

TARRING, RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation		$ 5,500.00
Expenditures:		
Labor & Vehicles:		
Roy & Floyd Mank	$ 287.20	
Roy Mank	411.20	
Floyd Mank	255.20	
Raymond Mank	84.00	
David Mank	55.20	
Stephen McLean	9.20	
Total	$1,102.00	
Services & Materials:		
Marriner's Inc., Tar & Tar Patch (Tar Patch - $594.09) (Tar, 8600 gal. at 45 cents per gal. - $3,870.00)	$4,464.09	
Expended Total		5,566.09
Overdraft		$ 66.09

SNOW & ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation:	$ 8,500.00
State Reimbursement, Cash Rec'd	2,425.00
Total to Spend	$10,925.00
Expended	10,930.30
Overdraft	$ 5.30

FIRE DEPT. MAINTENANCE

Appropriated		$ 1,500.00
Cash Rec'd - Forest Fire Reimbursements, Pumping Out Cellars, etc.		32.75
Total to Spend		$ 1,532.75
Expended:		
Insurance	$ 614.00	
Cont. Tel. Co.	280.82	
C.M.P.	129.68	
Blanchard Assoc. - Recharging Cylinders	63.42	
Ted Berry Co. - Spare Parts	91.22	
Colby & Gale, Furnace Oil	224.55	
Gas & Oil for Vehicles	95.37	
Repairs & Misc.	205.16	
		1,704.22
Overdraft		$ 171.47

Town Clerk's Report

January 1st to December 31st 1973

BIRTHS	12	7 Male
		5 Female
MARRIAGES		9
DEATHS		2

Name	Date of Death	Age
John G. Ramstrom	October 14, 1973	71
Beatrice G. Stover	November 17, 1973	92

Dogs Licensed for the Year 1973 83

Male	Spd. Female	Female
35	38	10

The amount of $123.00 was paid to the Department of Agriculture from the fees collected for the licensing of dogs and credited to the Town of Bremen.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Town Clerk

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

Funds available under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 were announced for the 1973-74 school year as follows:

Bremen	$1,755
Bristol	4,252
Damariscotta	2,160
Newcastle	1,890
Nobleboro	1,215
South Bristol	2,909

As defined under the Act relating to these funds monies allotted to these towns must be directed at serving the special educational needs of the educationally deprived children of low income families. Consequently, the funds as listed above support salaries of special teachers and teacher aides with the exception of $240.00 for clerical help and $500.00 for inservice programs.

The program has been directly or indirectly associated with 91 children throughout Union #74.

Starting in September 1974 Title I funds can no longer be used to subsidize special handicapped programs since special handicapped programs are now funded 100% under the new subsidy statute. Title I funds must now go to new programs and cannot supplant but rather supplement existing programs.

The October 1st 1973 pupil census report shows the grade enrollment to be as follows:

Grades	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Spec.	Elem. Total
Pupils	12	8	11	10	9	6	6	4	2	68

Grades	9	10	11	12	Spec.	Sec. Total	Grand Total
Pupils	1	3	4	7	2	17	85

The total school budget shows a net increase of $2,655 over last year's budget because of a $6,244 increase in the elementary and a $2,840 decrease in the secondary.

The primary reasons for the changes in the various accounts from last year's budget are as follows:

Administration, up $657 because Bremen's share of the superintendent's office is up because of Bremen's increase in enrollment and the implementation of a computer payroll system;

Instruction, up $2,797 due to last year's salary increase as well as proposed raises for next year and the new teacher aide hired in September of 1973;

Transportation, up $1,322 to reflect increase in cost of gas and repairs as well as Bremen's share of a special education bus;

Operation, up $1,928 due to increased cost of heating oil and utilities;

Maintenance, up $1,400 to begin repairs on the Bremen School roof;

Fixed Charges, up $118 for social security and building insurance;

Special Education, down $1,843 due to a smaller number of special education students;

Adult Education, down $1,046 since Bremen is presently not participating in the Union 74 adult education program;

Secondary Tuition, down $2,840 due to a smaller number of secondary students, a decrease of 9 students from last year at this time.

ADULT EDUCATION

The newly created Union 74 adult education program begun in 1973 was attended by residents of the area beyond all expectations. As outlined last year each town is assessed an amount based on the participating town's population to the total population of the towns involved. At present only the towns of Bristol, Damariscotta, Newcastle and South Bristol are supporting and attending the program. The enrichment courses are varied and well attended but the number of adults accumulating credits toward a secondary diploma through the program is most gratifying. Last year 2 adults received a high school diploma and 6 more are expected to receive a diploma this year. The enrollment and financial report for the two terms in 1973 are as follows:

Spring 1973

Title of Course	Instructor	Program	Starting Enrollment
Language Arts	Mrs. Barbara Libby	Gen. & Dip.	24
U.S. History	Christopher Russell	Gen. & Dip.	14
Upholstery	Jerome Daly	Gen. & Dip.	
Upholstery	George Jones	Gen. & Dip.	18
Beginning Typing	Dennis Wooster	Gen. & Dip.	24
Advanced Typing	Mrs. Carolyn Bean	Gen. & Dip.	11
Sewing (3 classes)	Mrs. Barbara Davis	Gen. & Dip.	39
Beginning Woodworking (3 classes)	Richard Chadwick	Gen. & Dip.	47
Advanced Woodworking	Daniel Day	Gen. & Dip.	11
Art (3 classes)	Mrs. Virginia Powell	Gen. & Dip.	55
Driver Education	Leonard Osier	(½ credit)	53
	Ronald Gleason	(½ credit)	
	David Monaghan	(½ credit)	
Literary Discussion	Frederick Fassett	(½ credit)	16
Physical Fitness (2 classes)	Ms. Judith Richardson	(no credit)	44

Fall 1973

Maine History	Christopher Russell	Gen. & Dip.	16
Art (2 classes)	Mrs. Virginia Powell	Gen. & Dip.	21
Basic Woodworking	John Gallagher	Gen. & Dip.	
Basic Woodworking	Alton Taber	Gen. & Dip.	23
Advance Woodworking (2 classes)	Richard Chadwick	Gen. & Dip.	30
Accounting & Bookkeeping	William Brewer	Gen. & Dip.	22
Upholstery (2 classes)	Jerome Daly	Gen. & Dip.	
Upholstery	George Jones	Gen. & Dip.	29
Sewing (2 classes)	Mrs. Barbara Davis	Gen. & Dip.	20
Beginning Typing	Mrs. Ann Pinkham	Gen. & Dip.	11
Advanced Typing	Mrs. Carolyn Bean	Gen. & Dip.	8
Language Arts	Mrs. Barbara Libby	Gen. & Dip.	18
First Aid	Dana Hatch	(½ credit)	16
Music-Guitar	David Magnusen	(½ credit)	
Music-Guitar	Joanne DeWitt	(½ credit)	22
Ceramics (2 classes)	Mrs. Maureen McNamara	Gen.	24

UNION #74 ADULT EDUCATION FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts by Towns:			
Bremen	$ 1,046.00		
Bristol	4,000.00		
Damariscotta	3,000.00		
Newcastle	2,300.00		
Nobleboro	1,001.00	(one semester only)	
South Bristol	1,600.00		
Student Fees	2,110.00		
Books and Materials	221.80		
Insurance Refund	13.00		
		$15,291.80	
Expenditures			
Salaries			
Instruction	$11,680.80		
Secretarial and Supervision	1,550.25		
Textbooks	297.06		
Supplies	1,598.86	+ 323.84	
Insurance	400.00		
Equipment	229.00	+ 64.00	
		16,143.81	
BALANCE			—($852.01)

Respectfully submitted,
J. William Worden
Superintendent of Schools

1974 SCHOOL BUDGET

The following pages reflect 1973's budget receipts and expenditures as well as the recommended monies for 1974. The first column shows last year's budget as allowed by town vote. The second column lists receipts not anticipated but deposited in the school account. The third column lists all expenditures made during 1973 as posted in the school ledger. The fourth column represents the end-of-year budget balance for 1973. The fifth column is the school committee's recommended budget for 1974.

The ledger balance report reveals the actual balance at the end of the town's fiscal year. This balance differs from the budget balance because of changes in anticipated subsidies and unanticipated receipts. The actual balance is carried forward to the next year to adjust the total school appropriation.

SCHOOL BUDGET

	1973 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1974 Proposed Budget
ADMINISTRATION					
Superintendent	917.00		916.96	.04	1,344.00
Secretaries	626.00		649.32	— 23.32	739.00
School Board	100.00		100.00		100.00
Audit	50.00		35.97	14.03	50.00
M.S.B.A.	87.00		87.00		95.00
Supt.'s Office Expense	127.00		148.47	— 21.47	236.00
Truant Officer	25.00			25.00	25.00
Other Expenses			10.11	— 10.11	
Total	1,932.00		1,947.83	— 15.83	2,589.00
INSTRUCTION					
Principals					
Supervisors	990.00		403.56	586.44	680.00
Teachers	23,576.00		23,731.76	— 155.76	25,563.00
Substitute Teachers	300.00		325.00	— 85.00	400.00
Clerical					
Teachers Aides	3,400.00		3,300.00	100.00	4,660.00
Textbooks	1,100.00		642.62	457.38	960.00
Library & Audio-Visual	110.00		69.47	40.53	410.00
Teaching Supplies	1,500.00		1,712.67	— 212.67	1,200.00

	1973 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1974 Proposed Budget
Other Supplies	25.00		16.14	8.86	25.00
Professional Credits	100.00			100.00	
Adult Education	1,046.00		1,046.00		
Total	32,147.00		31,307.22	839.78	33,898.00
HEALTH SERVIES					
Physicans	35.00		22.80	12.20	35.00
Other Services	50.00		10.00	40.00	25.00
Supplies	20.00		2.99	17.01	10.00
Total	105.00		35.79	69.21	70.00
TRANSPORTATION					
Salaries	2,860.00		2,860.00		2,860.00
Contracted Services					
Elementary	350.00			350.00	
Secondary	153.00		282.19	— 129.19	450.00
Bus Replacement					563.00
Bus Insurance	201.00	95.00	153.00	143.00	210.00
Operation Expenses	1,600.00		1,734.64	— 134.64	2,700.00
Total	5,164.00	95.00	5,029.83	229.17	6,783.00

	1973 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1974 Proposed Budget
OPERATION OF PLANT					
Salaries	3,120.00		2,860.00	260.00	2,948.00
Contracted Services	50.00		5.25	44.75	50.00
Heat	1,200.00		905.14	294.86	2,700.00
Utilities	800.00		845.11	— 54.11	1,200.00
Supplies	450.00		664.01	— 214.01	650.00
Total	5,620.00		5,288.51	331.49	7,548.00
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT					
Contracted Services	300.00		711.26	— 411.26	1,700.00
Replacement of Equip			6.61	— 6.61	
Other Expenses	100.00		37.19	62.81	100.00
Total	400.00		755.06	— 355.06	1,800.00
FIXED CHARGES					
Social Security	586.00		391.08	194.92	673.00
Insurance	545.00		490.00	55.00	576.00
Rent	175.00		175.00		175.00
Total	1,306.00		1,056.08	249.92	1,424.00

	1973 Appropriation	Other Credits	Expended	Balance	1974 Proposed Budget
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
Equipment	450.00		292.50	157.50	350.00
OUTGOING TRANSFERS					
Elementary					
Public	8,148.00		9,266.00	—1,118.00	9,145.00
Private	2,840.00	8.58	2,812.97	35.61	
Total	10,988.00	8.58	12,078.97	—1,082.39	9,145.00
Secondary					
Public	8,618.00		8,546.85	71.15	8,708.00
Out-of-State Private	10,390.00		9,233.24	1,156.76	7,460.00
Total	19,008.00		17,780.09	1,227.91	16,168.00
GRAND TOTALS	77,120.00	103.58	75,571.88	1,651.70	79,775.00

SCHOOL MILK REPORT
For 1973

Receipts		
Balance Forward Jan. 1, 1973	333.52	
Pupil	405.63	
Subsidy	133.04	
Total Receipts		872.19
Expenditures		
Food	671.02	
Total Expenditures		671.02
Balance		201.17

BREMEN SCHOOL BREAKFAST REPORT
For 1973

Receipts		
Balance forward Jan. 1, 1973	—176.28	
Pupil	83.83	
Subsidy	312.64	
Total Receipts		220.19
Expenditures		
Food	334.76	
Other	57.49	
Total Expenditures		392.25
Balance		—172.06

LEDGER BALANCE

School Appropriation	$67,307.00
Total Education Subsidy	6,678.44
1972 Balance Forward	3,831.57
Miscellaneous Receipts	103.58
Total	$77,920.59
Expenditures	$75,571.88
Balance	$ 2,348.71
Special Education Balance	—
School Lunch Balance	$ 29.11
Balance	$ 2,377.82

Page 53 shows the recommended school budget and appropriation for 1974. Since the new subsidy law begins July 1, 1974, it becomes necessary to budget school needs for the months up to July 1 under the present state subsidy law and another budget in the remaining months of the town's fiscal year under the new state subsidy law. Line G, column 1, shows the gross school budget up to July 1, 1974, line H, the balance forward and anticipated subsidies and line J, the recommended appropriation. Line G, column 2, shows the allowable state-local allocation for the remaining months of the town's fiscal year, line H, the balance from the state or to the state (figures in parenthesis), and line J, the required amount assessed for school programs as required under the new subsidy law. Column 3 outlines the maintenance of effort amount allowed if per pupil costs are above the state average. Column 4 outlines money needs to meet costs because of inflation or expanded services. Line J, columns 3 and 4 figures are subject to vote at the annual town meetings whereas line J, column 2, is not. The last column represents the total budget for 1974, that is, column 1 plus column 5. The total recommended appropriation is line J, column 6.

PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET AND RECOMMENDED APPROPRIATION FOR 1974

		Jan. 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974	July 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974				1974 Totals
	Category	Proposed Expenditures (1)	State-Local Allocation (2)	Maint. 1973-74 per pupil costs (3)	Add'l. Expenditures (4)	Proposed Budget (5)	(6)
A	Elem. Operating Budget	21,640	25,689			25,689	47,329
B	Sec. Operating Budget	9,602	6,566			6,566	16,168
C	Special Education	5,490	3,655			3,655	9,145
D	Transportation	4,153	2,630			2,630	6,783
E	Capital Outlay Approp.		350			350	350
F	Debt Service						
G	Totals	40,885	38,890			38,890	79,775
H	Subtract Bal. and other Revenues	4,832	(6,582)			(6,582)	(1,750)
J	Appropriation from Local Taxes	36,053	45,472 *			45,472	81,525

* Note: Assessed by the State Tax Assessor not subject to voter amendment.

Principal's Report

The Bremen Grade School is continuing its efforts to provide the best possible education for the children of Bremen. Each teacher has worked hard to provide a well-rounded program and has emphasized the skills necessary to meet the requirements of each grade. The addition of a new aide, the help provided by teachers from the Longfellow School, and the visits of a speech therapist have helped meet the special needs of individual students and have greatly assisted the classroom teacher.

This year the school has received the generous support of community groups. The Civic Club purchased and installed a carpet for the first and second grade room. The Civic Club is also collecting Betty Crocker coupons toward the purchase of a much-needed movie projector. The Patriotic Club sponsored the attendance of two seventh grade students to the Bryant Pond Conservation Camp, and the Club is also sponsoring a bird observation program at the school. The Fire Department presented programs for all grades during Fire Prevention Week and has provided other materials as well. The Library Association has been most cooperative in extending the use of their facilities, and the new library will be an invaluable resource for the school. In addition, many individuals have volunteered their time and help. The school is grateful to these groups and individuals. Their community spirit is indispensable to a strong school program.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Koubek, Principal

Bremen Volunteer Fire Department

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The following is a report on the activities of the B.V.F.D. for 1973.

The Department members insulated the firehouse this year to save on fuel. During the warm months we had extensive training on the use of the equipment. All of our equipment is kept in good condition at all times. The first truck and portable pump the town purchased are used often during training sessions and fires.

For Fire Prevention Week in October, we sponsored a program in the school. Mr. Gary Rood, the Maine State Forest Ranger of our district, gave a talk and showed a movie to the students stressing the importance of fire prevention out-of-doors. On another day the Department took a truck up to the school and showed various types of equipment and its proper use and operation. We were pleased with the impressions these children gained from the demonstration.

For the first time in Bremen, the Fire Department, with the help of the Bremen Civic Club, sponsored a Christmas tree party for the young children in town. The turnout was very good and therefore we hope to continue with a Christmas tree every year.

The past year the Department has been discussing the possibility of an addition to the back of the firehouse to provide storage for the third truck and give us the much needed room for meetings and training sessions without putting the truck outside. We decided to postpone the idea due to the school budget problem.

The Department has purchased a citizens band radio for each of the trucks which will give us a means of communication in case of fires or other emergencies.

This past year the B.V.F.D. has answered many calls other than fighting fires. We have cleaned chimneys, pumped out flooded cellars, filled new septic tanks and hauled water for townspeople whose wells went dry. On one occasion we helped salvage a lobster boat which went ashore and sank. We organized a search party and helped to locate a missing resident this past fall. Just recently we were called out to remove a pine tree which blew across a town road and blocked traffic. In the event of any emergency that may occur, please feel free to call the fire number, 529-5550.

The following projects are under way by the Department:

1. A pump has been installed on the 6 x 6 truck. It is a power take-off driven pump that will deliver 350 GPM at 105 PSI. It will give us good working pressure with both 1½" and 2½" hoses. The pump will give a maximum working pressure of 180 PSI. It is made by the Gorham Rupp Company. The 6 x 6 has 18,000 original miles on it and is in good mechanical shape so we expect to get a lot of service from it. We purchased 200' of 2½" Double Jacketed Fire Hose to use with this pump with funds we have raised ourselves.

2. A Dry Hydrant has been purchased with all necessary pipe to hook it up. It will be installed at the waterhole on the Morang property just below the school on Route 32. The town has received written easement for a 10' right-of-way to install this hydrant.

3. Last year the towns of Bremen and Bristol voted to join in a Mutual Aid program. South Bristol neglected to get an article in their town warrant last year so they will be voting on Mutual Aid at this year's town meeting. Once that has been done, the three towns can draw up an agreement.

4. The Fire Department had an opportunity to update our present "Red Phone" system. In the past we have had three phones on this network installed in three separate homes. With the updated system we will be given a total of ten (10) phones for wider coverage at a cost of $10 more per month. This may sound like an unnecessary luxury but we feel it will be justified as more people will be reached when the fire number is dialed. Since these phones are in private homes, it has been possible that all three of the families could be away from home at the same time. It will be more likely that one or more would be within call at all times with the updated system. There was a $75 change-over fee and it was paid out of the Department's own treasury. This was done with the approval of the selectmen.

We are asking for an increase in the Maintenance Account to cover fuel, lights, maintenance to the firehouse, insurance for equipment, Red Phone network, and the operation and maintenance of the three trucks and equipment.

This year the Department sponsored the 6th Annual Lobster stew Supper in late August. Each year it has been more successful and is looked forward to by residents and non-residents alike. The proceeds of the suppers have enabled us to purchase many needed items without requesting town funds. I would like to thank each one who has helped

to make our suppers a success -- the local lobstermen who donate the lobsters and the clam diggers who provide bushels of clams, and the women who have cooked and worked at the supper each year. I would also like to thank everyone who has given donations of money to the Department during the year. Your continued interest and support will be greatly appreciated.

Over the past six years the proceeds of the money raised at the suppers have provided the following items free of cost to the taxpayers:

1. Booster reel with 200' of high pressure hose and nozzle. 2. A forced hot air furnace for the firehouse. 3. Installation of two (2) overhead doors in the firehouse. 4. Insulation of firehouse. 5. Outfitted and remodeling of 6 x 6 truck. 6. Purchase of three (3) citizens band radios and 7. 200' of 2½" Double Jacket fire hose.

Calls Answered in 1973

1 house fire; 1 mobile home fire; 1 chimney fire; 3 grass and woods fires; 4 flooded cellars; 1 new septic tank filled; 2 lobster boats pumped out; 1 rescue of lost person; 1 fallen tree removed from highway.

The Bremen Volunteer Fire Department is your fire department. Your support is vital to its continuation.

Howard A. Kaler, Chief

Bremen Library Association

The new Library and Cultural center so generously donated to Bremen is growing with increasing interest and use by our citizens. There have been many donations of fine books.

The income from an invested fund donated by Mrs. Robert Noyce, and known as the Betty Noyce fund, is to be used for the additional maintenance of the larger library.

Mrs. Carl Brown of Connecticut donated in memory of her brother Kasper M. Hodgson, a fund known as the K. M. Hodgson fund.

To conform to the energy crisis the library is open all day on Wednesday instead of two afternoons a week. We hope with volunteers to be open two afternoons and one evening a week when the heating season is over.

To continue the standards that have made this such an outstanding library we ask again your vote for $300 for new books.

CALENDAR YEAR

	Adults		Juveniles		Totals	
	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
Attendance	1071	1232	1731	2113	2802	3345
Circulation of Books	2715	2377	2494	2807	5209	5184
Circulation of Magazines	213	138	44	24	257	162

*note: Increased attendance by both adults and juveniles, also increased circulation of juvenile books.

During 1973 we added 398 new books to our collection

Health Officer's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

During the past year, the only communicable disease reported to me was the occurrence of 4 cases of streptoccal throat infections during the month of March 1973. A list of reportable diseases is posted in the Bremen Library and Medomak Post Office. We cannot control disease without knowing where disease exists. Please help by reporting to me.

Three complaints of public nuisances and potential health hazards were investigated by your Health Officer and Selectmen. Appropriate action was taken.

During the month of September, preliminary hearing tests were performed on all the school children, with the assistance of Mrs. Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr. Eye tests were performed on the school children in Grades 1, 3 and 5 by Mrs. Joanne Richards, District Health Nurse.

I continue to represent our town as a member of the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic Advisory Group. Four children from Bremen have been treated at the Clinic during the past year. The Clinic serves children from the ages 3-18. If you are eligible, I urge parents to take advantage of this service.

Due to a change in the State Laws, the plumbing inspector and alternate are now appointed by the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Boothby, R.N.
Health Officer

Patriotic Club of Bremen

To the Citizens of Bremen:

This year the Town House is 100 years old. The building is owned by the Town and leased and maintained by the Patriotic Club.

In the Annual Report for 1969, the Club asked the Town to share in our expenses for repairs and improvements. The sum of $100.00 per year over a period of six years was suggested.

Plans are underway to repaint the building this Spring and Summer. This will wind up major improvements and the Club will continue to maintain the building under the terms of the lease.

Thousands of dollars have been spent to preserve the building and make it attractive for the many activities carried on from April to November each year.

We hope you will vote $100.00 again this year. We are proud of this historic landmark.

Eleanor B. Larrabee, Chairman
Committee for the Preservation of the Town House

Bremen Civic Club

The Bremen Civic Club has had another successful year. We held our annual rummage sale in April and a food sale at the Town Meeting Hall in July. We were happy to provide refreshments at the open house at the Grade School in October. Also, in October, we purchased wall-to-wall carpeting which was installed in a section of Mrs. Simmon's room at the school. We helped the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department with a Christmas party for the children in the area and we entertained our local Girl Scout Troop at the annual Civic Club Christmas party.

At present, we are compaigning to collect Betty Crocker Coupons toward the purchase of a 16 mm. movie projector for the Grade School.

Contributions this year were:

$25 Library
$19 Girl Scouts

We'd like to express our appreciation to all those in the community who have helped us during the past year.

Sincerely,
Karen H. Meyers
President

Cemetery Report

The Hillside and Weston Cemeteries were both mowed twice, once in the spring and again in the fall. The perpetual care lots were mowed whenever necessary.

The Woodbury and Broad Cove Cemeteries were mowed once.

We contracted with Robert Bradley to tackle the most overgrown cemetery on Bremen Long Island. This had been funded previously at Town Meeting to the amount of $100.00. The job was done and half the monies paid, the balance to be paid pending visual inspection.

Further Bremen Long Island Cemetery work is contemplated dependent, of course, on availability of labor and monies.

The Town voted at the Special Town Meeting to accept $200.00 for perpetual care of the Stetson Lot in the Weston Cemetery, interest to be used only.

A. D. Hall
Nelson Webber
Ernest Poole

Auditor's Report

Brewer and Sprague
Bath, Maine 04530

February 22, 1974

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1973 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations, and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1973 and the results of operations for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Brewer and Sprague

COMMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1973

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1973. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statement and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selective basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The trust funds investments at December 31, 1973 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts Receivable consist of $1,000 due from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund and $198.86 from the School Account for Social Security.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper departmental accounts. Surety Bond Coverage relating to the treasurer and tax collector was viewed.

The use of excise tax revenue to set up a School Bus Sinking Fund was authorized by the voters at the anuual town meeting. At the special town meeting, the voters authorized an additional $1,860 transfer to State Aid Construction.

The Town Road Improvement and State Aid Construction accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation and State Highway Division.

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the Office of Revenue Sharing, and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the regular town meeting.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1973 and 1972

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		1973	1972
Cash in Banks	(Schedule A-1)	14,085.97	16,543.16
Accounts Receivable		1,198.86	132.58
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-2)	5,785.54	5,343.07
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-3)	468.95	348.21
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	914.12	762.16
Deferred Appropriation-State			2,265.38
		22,453.44	25,394.56

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits	(Schedule A-9)	8,955.12	8,555.73
		8,955.12	8,555.73

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Due from General Fund	4,000.00	
	4,000.00	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings	4,398.04	3,376.00
Accounts Receivable	2,315.00	
Due from General Fund	150.00	
	6,863.04	3,376.00

Exhibit A (continued)

GENERAL FUND

		1973	1972
LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS			
Accounts Payable			6.00
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes		734.26	704.24
Federal Projects			142.61
Due to Capital Reserve Fund		4,000.00	
Due to Federal Reserve Sharing Fund		150.00	
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forwarded) (Exhibit D)		512.52	6,015.47
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)		17,056.66	18,526.24
		22,453.44	25,394.56

TRUST FUNDS

Principal	(Schedule A-9)	6,397.62	6,157.62
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-9)	2,557.50	2,398.11
		8,955.12	8,555.73

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

School Bus Fund	(Schedule A-10)	4,000.00	
		4,000.00	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund		1,000.00	
Fund Balance	(Schedule A-11)	5,863.04	3,376.00
		6,863.04	3,376.00

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine		
Balance Per Bank Statement Dec. 31	21,172.24	
Add: Deposits in Transit	2,617.13	
	23,789.37	
Less: Outstanding Checks	9,703.40	
Cash Balance, December 31, 1973		14,085.97

Schedule A-2

STATEMENT OF TAXES RECEIVABLE

YEAR	12-31-73	12-31-72	12-31-71
1973	5,686.54		
1972	18.00	5,262.07	
1971	9.00	9.00	6,422.56
1970	24.00	24.00	24.00
1969	12.00	12.00	12.00
1968	6.00	6.00	6.00
1967	6.00	6.00	6.00
1966	9.00	9.00	9.00
1965	15.00	15.00	15.00
	5,785.54	* 5,343.07	6,494.56

* See Schedule A-5 and A-6 for details

Schedule A-3

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1973

Frohock, Kent	$ 1.25
Horton, Gladys	13.00
Collamore, Chester	14.50
Collamore, Ferne	113.00
McLean, Stephen	113.40
Simmons, Lester	63.65
Follett, C. E. & W. C.	150.15
	$468.95

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Carter, Thomas	44.00
Dawson, Harold	7.30
Kindall, Douglas	87.75
Frohock, Kent	1.30
Lewis, Edwin	77.05
Sims, Charles	198.79
Storer, Alfred	466.33
Kelley, Roland	31.60
	914.12

Schedule A-5

1973 TAXES RECEIVABLE
December 31, 1973

Anderson, Gerald	$ 89.90
Benner, Malcolm	295.05
Carter, Thomas	46.20
Carter, Burton	136.10
Collamore, Chester	14.50
Collamore, Ferne	113.40
Collamore, Harold	104.15
Crowell, Nancy	115.50
Farrah, Ralph	150.35
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	62.60
Kelley, Roland	47.59
Kelley, Sandra	4.85
Kindall, Douglas	86.10
McLean, Stephen	94.50
Prior, Virge, Sr.	175.15
Pyne, H. Rivington	2,419.40
Simmons, Alton	65.50
Simmons, Lester	63.65
Walsh, John	223.85
Boling, Eldon	557.55
Call, Lawrence	13.00
Circolo, Matthew	56.30
Fahey, George	52.50
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	150.15
Frohock, Kent	1.25
Knipe, Mattie	82.10
Marando, John	132.10
Morris, Carol	59.00
Richardson, Paul	16.80
Whitman, Robert	16.80
Wilson, Sarah	240.65
	5,686.54

Schedule A-6

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

DECEMBER 31, 1973

	TOTAL	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965
Benner, Edward	6.00				3.00				3.00
Benner, Malcolm	3.00								3.00
Buckley, Thomas	6.00	3.00	3.00						
Collamore, Chester	3.00				3.00				
Collamore, Bradley	3.00			3.00					
Dawson, Harold	3.00	3.00							
Ellis, Milford	6.00			3.00					3.00
Ellis, Wesley	3.00							3.00	
Flint Paul, Jr.	3.00	3.00							
Genthner, Bernard	6.00			3.00					3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	9.00	3.00		3.00			3.00		
Genthner, Merrill	3.00	3.00							
Genthner, Richard	3.00			3.00					
Griffin, Paul	3.00				3.00				
Prior, Vernard	3.00			3.00					
Palino, Joseph	3.00		3.00						
Studley, Lawrence	21.00		3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Teele, Burton	3.00							3.00	
Teele, Lester	6.00	3.00		3.00					
Studley, Linwood	3.00					3.00			
	99.00	18.00	9.00	24.00	12.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	15.00

Schedule A-7

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1973

1972	
Bradford, David	3.00
Carter, Joel	3.00
Koubek, Richard	3.00
Poland, Bruce	3.00
	12.00
1973	
Hamilton, James and Marguerete	74.35
Herald Rial (Heirs)	46.60
Pendleton, Adelbert and Marjorie	117.40
	238.35

Schedule A-8

ABATEMENTS

1972		
Pemberton, Anita	46.20	
Kaler, Robert	38.65	
		84.85
1973		
Lewis, Edwin	75.60	
Harris, Daniel	83.60	
Kaler, Robert	38.65	
Carter, Hartwell	7.56	
Lailer, Theodore	12.60	
Keene, Lois	21.84	
Pemberton, Anita	46.20	
Prior, Leroy	78.95	
Stoddard, Charles	46.60	
Girard Trust Co.	117.40	
		529.00
		613.85

Schedule A-9

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1973

	Principal	Unexpended Income
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS		
Broad Cove	$ 243.00	$ 72.96
Collamore, Leslie & Byron Studley	1,699.62	576.11
Hillside Cemetery	560.00	470.19
Keene, Astor	300.00	369.20
Keene, Emily	100.00	92.56
Keene, Ralph	100.00	7.10
Nash, C. K.	500.00	189.48
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	202.09
Webber, Isaac B. Sr.	195.00	171.33
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	276.22
Weston, Francis C.	1,000.00	31.60
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	60.82
Keene, Kennedy	100.00	11.68
Stetson Lot	200.00	6.59
Collamore, Clifford	300.00	19.57
Total Trust Funds	$6,397.62	$2,557.50

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

TIME DEPOSITS			
Depositors Trust Co.	Book #	13-005483	$ 315.96
Bath Savings Institution		43844	1,030.19
		43845	669.20
		43846	192.56
		46832	366.33
		46833	576.22
		51693	502.09
		55578	689.48
		55646	2,275.73
		2001232	111.68
		2001627	107.10
		2001790	319.57
		2002128	1,031.60

	2002129	560.82
	2002274	206.59
Total Investments		$8,955.12

Schedule A-10

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1973

School Bus Fund	
Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting (up to $4,000 from Excise taxes)	$4,000.00
Balance December 31, 1973	$4,000.00

Schedule A-11

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

Fund Balance January 1, 1973		$ 3,376.00
Add: Revenue		
Entitlement Payments		11,715.00
Interest Earned		132.04
Total		$15,223.04
Less: Unappropriated, end of year		5,863.04
Available for obligation during year		$ 9,360.00
Less: Expenditures		
Fire Department Equipment	$1,000.00	
Bremen-Bristol Town Line	1,500.00	
Town Road Improvement	2,000.00	
State Aid Construction	1,860.00	
Damariscotta Dump	2,000.00	
Sand Pit Area	1,000.00	
Total Expenditures		9,360.00
Encumbrances, end of year		-0-
Unappropriated, end of year		$5,863.04
Fund Balance, December 31, 1973		$5,863.04

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973

Cash Balance January 1, 1973			16,543.16
Add: Cash Receipts			
Tax Collections			
Current Year	91,936.81		
Prior Years	4,932.72		
		96,869.53	
Excise Taxes			
1973-1974		9,424.29	
Departmental (Exhibit D)		12,803.03	
Accounts Receivable		132.58	
Deferred Appropriation-State		2,265.38	
Accounts Receivable - Federal Revenue Sharing		8,510.00	
Temporary Loans		30,000.00	
New Trust Funds		40.00	
Total Cash Receipts			160,044.81
Total Available			176,587.97
Less: Cash Disbursements			
Departmental (Exhibit D)		132,313.39	
Temporary Loan Repayments		30,000.00	
New Trust Funds		40.00	
Accounts Payable		6.00	
ESEA		142.61	
Total Cash Disbursed			162,502.00
Cash Balance December 31, 1973			14,085.97

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

Unappropriated Surplus January 1, 1973	18,526.24
Increase	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	5,099.09
	23,625.33
Decrease	
Appropriated Per Regular Town Meeting to reduce the commitment (Article 9)	6,500.00
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	68.67
Unappropriated Surplus December 31, 1973	17,056.66

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973

	Balance Forward	Approp-iations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/73
EDUCATION									
General School Fund	3,831.57	67,307.00	6,782.02		77,920.59	75,571.88			2,348.71
School Breakfast	* 176.28		396.47		220.19	392.25			* 172.06
School Bus Reserve		4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00		
School Milk Program	333.52		538.67		872.19	671.02			201.17
	3,988.81	71,307.00	7,717.16		83,012.97	76,635.15	4,000.00		2,377.82
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Town Officers		3,212.50			3,212.50	3,214.25		* 1.75	
Miscellaneous		1,560.00	879.61		2,439.61	3,281.30		* 841.69	
Social Security	298.66		366.64	198.86	864.16	566.84		297.32	
Bremen School Enclosure						2.11		* 2.11	
	298.66	4,772.50	1,246.25	198.86	6,516.27	7,064.50		* 548.23	
HEALTH AND WELFARE									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		752.00			752.00	752.00			
Town Health Officer		60.00			60.00	60.00			
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Town Dump		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00			
Town Poor		300.00			300.00	614.38		* 314.38	
Surplus Food		300.00			300.00	230.30		69.70	
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic		50.00			50.00	50.00			
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		100.00			100.00	100.00			
		3,662.00			3,662.00	3,906.68		* 244.68	

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973

	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/73
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES									
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Brush	1,728.00	2,000.00	43.50		2,043.50	2,112.45		* 68.95	
State Aid Road Construction		1,860.00		1,860.00	5,448.00	5,448.00			
Tarring, retarring and repairing		5,500.00			5,500.00	5,566.09		* 66.09	
Snow and Ice Removal		8,500.00	2,425.00		10,925.00	11,930.30		*1,005.30	
Town Road Improvement		2,000.00			2,000.00	3,865.30			*1,865.30
Survey Town Roads and Landings		750.00			750.00			750.00	
Sand Pit Area		1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00			
	1,728.00	21,610.00	2,468.50	1,860.00	27,666.50	29,922.14		* 390.34	*1,865.30
PROTECTION									
Fire Chief & Fire Warden		250.00			250.00	250.00			
Fire Department Maintenance		1,500.00	32.75		1,532.75	1,704.22		* 171.47	
Fire Department-Equipment		1,000.00			1,000.00	1,005.22		* 5.22	
Fire Protection		75.00			75.00	174.80		* 99.80	
Street Lights		950.00			950.00	915.95		34.05	
Workmen's Compensation		325.00			325.00	260.00		65.00	
		4,100.00	32.75		4,132.75	4,310.19		* 177.44	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS									
County Tax		6,065.00			6,065.00	6,065.00			
Overlay		2,431.90	1,016.37		3,448.27			3,448.27	
		8,496.90	1,016.37		9,513.27	6,065.00		3,448.27	

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973

UNCLASSIFIED									
Bremen-Bristol Town Line		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,650.00		* 150.00	
Bremen Library		300.00	30.00		330.00	330.00			
Supplemental Taxes			12.00	238.35	250.35			250.35	
Abatements						58.80	516.40	* 575.20	
Excise Taxes				9,424.29	9,424.29	23.04	5,860.00	3,541.25	
Revaluation Program		500.00			500.00	459.54		40.46	
Memorial Day Observance		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance		100.00	280.00		380.00	330.00		50.00	
Patriotic Club		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Auditor		700.00			700.00	790.50		* 90.50	
Mid Coast Planning Commission		178.00			178.00	178.00			
Conservation Committee		50.00			50.00	4.20		45.80	
Town Pier Maintenance		350.00			350.00	450.65		* 100.65	
		3,813.00	322.00	9,662.64	13,797.64	4,409.73	6,376.40	3,011.51	
	6,015.47	117,761.40	12,803.03	11,721.50	148,301.40	132,313.39	10,376.40	5,099.09	512.52

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973

VALUATION:			
Resident	2,253,250.00	8,160.00	2,261,410.00
Non-Resident	2,392,840.00	7,710.00	2,400,550.00
Total Valuation	4,646,090.00	15,870.00	4,661,960.00

ASSESSMENT:			
Valuation x rate $4,661,960 x .21		97,901.40	
Tax Commitment		97,901.40	
Supplemental Taxes		238.35	
Total Assessments Charged to Collector		98,139.75	
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:			
Cash Collections	91,936.81		
Abatements	516.40		
Total Collection and Credits		92,453.21	
1973 Taxes Receivable Dec. 31, 1973			5,686.54

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment			97,901.40
Excise Tax			4,000.00
Appropriated from surplus			6,500.00
State Revenue Sharing			1,016.37
Federal Revenue Sharing			9,360.00
			118,777.77
Requirements:			
Appropriations	109,264.50		
County Tax		6,065.00	
Total Requirements			115,329.50
Overlay			3,448.27

Warrant For Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twenty-third day of March, 1974 at ten o'clock a.m Daylight Time to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, two members of the School Committee, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open 10 a.m. Daylight time until 2 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other necessary Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund - any unexpended monies to be carried forward.

Recommended by Budget Committee $8,500.00
be raised under Article No. 8.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $500.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Second Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

Third Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Fire Chief - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $250.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Health Officer - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $60.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Tax Collector - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $1,350.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Treasurer - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $225.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Town Clerk - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $250.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Moderator - Recommended by Budget Committee -
$15.00 Special Town Meeting Moderator - $7.50 = $30.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Registrar of Voters - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $100.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Constable - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $15.00
Vote: in favor 6, opposed 1, absent 2
Ballot Clerks - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $13.00 per day - Estimate $144.00
Vote: in favor 5, opposed 1, abstained 1, absent 2
Total - $3,524.00

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing Town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

Workmen's Compensation.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

Tarring, retarring and repairing Town ways.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $5,500.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Snow and ice removal.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $8,500.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Fire Protection.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $75.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Street Lights
Recommended by Budget Committee - $950.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,860.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Support of Poor.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $600.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2
Total - $19,785.00

ART. 9 To see if the Town will vote to take $6,500.00 out of surplus to reduce the school commitment.
Recommended by Budget Committee
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 10 To see what sum the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of public schools through June 30, 1974.
School Committee Recommendation - $36,053.00

ART. 11 To see what sum the town will vote to authorize to be expended from the State-local allocation for the support of the public schools for the fiscal period July 1, 1974 through January 31, 1975.
School Committee Recommendation - $38,890.00

ART. 12 To see what sum the town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Union #74 adult education program.
School Committee Recommendation - $523.00

ART. 13 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the old Library Building we now own to be removed, by sealed bids, the proceeds of which to be placed in an "interest bearing sinking fund for the use of the Fire Dept. towards new Fire House Building construction."

ART. 14 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to borrow a sum of monies, not to exceed $4,000.00 for the purpose of

building an addition to the Firehouse or transfer $4,000.00 from the School Bus Sinking Fund for this purpose.

ART. 15 To see if the Town will authorize the purchase of 300 feet of 2½" polyester double-jacketed fire hose, couplings included. Price quoted $510, $1.70 per foot.

ART. 16 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, light, insurance and maintenance.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,200.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 17 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to float and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Selectmen - $450.00

ART. 18 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1974.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $500.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 19 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food. For December, January, February and March.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $175.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 20 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $979.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 21 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and approprite for an independent State approved auditor to give us a current audit yearly as of December 31.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $800.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for surveying Town Roads, Town Landings and Repairs on the coastal waters, to be done by information available in Town Clerk's Records.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $750.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 23 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate for an expense fund for the Conservation Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $25.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

APPROPRIATION OF $9,500.00 OF FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING TO THE TOWN OF BREMEN, MAINE

ART. 24 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for use on Turner Road.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $5,200.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 25 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for the charge for use of the Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 26 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to General Administration Account for use for tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,700.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 27 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Account for use for repairing town roads, bridges and cutting bushes.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $500.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 28 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Account for the administration of the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 29 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the hire of a Dog Officer to carry out the leash law and answer complaints.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00
plus $5.00 per dog if unclaimed by owner.
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 30 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to make available to the Selectmen for legal fees to combat the new School Subsidy Bill to relieve the Town of an unfair reverse subsidy, L.D. 1994.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $500.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 31 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 32 To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for the ensuing year.

Recommended by Budget Committee - Same as State Wages.

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 33 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the Town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the Town until the next annual Town Meeting. The members of the Budget Committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 34 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 35 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by Budget Committeee - $100.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 36 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $35.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 37 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for upkeep of the Cemeteries in the town.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 38 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of nine per cent (9 per cent) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1974 on all taxes

uncollected as of December 1, 1974.

ART. 39 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their Town.

ART. 40 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc. for 1974.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 41 To see if the Town of Bremen will vote to grant and raise the sum of $60.00 to maintain the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic for Low Income Children in 1973-74.

Recommended by Budget Committee

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 42 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for joining the Southern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $223.00

Vote: in favor 5, opposed 2, absent 2

ART. 43 To see what sum of money the Town will vote for an expense fund for Civil Defense.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $50.00

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 44 To see what sum of money the Town will vote for State Aid Construction in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of section 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, RS 1954, as amended.

Recommended by Budget Committee -

4 units at $930.00 each = $3,720.00

to be taken from Excise Taxes.

Vote: in favor 7, opposed 0, absent 2

ART. 45 Whereas at a legally constituted town meeting held on March 17, 1973 the town voted to authorize the Selectmen to do the necessary legal work for an even exchange of property with the Bremen Library Association, Inc., and whereas a new description and plan has been made by R. W. Pearson, Registered Land Surveyor to correct said error, now therefore this article is presented to see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action necessary to correct said error by conveying to Bremen Library Association, Inc. the following triangular parcel of land:

A certain lot or parcel of land situated in the Town of Bremen, County of Lincoln, and State of Maine on the southerly side of Route #32 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a spike driven in the ground for a corner marker at the junction of the Bremen School Drive and Route #32; thence S 20° 36' E a distance of 151.7', more or less, along the easterly side of said driveway to another spike driven in the ground for a corner marker; thence N 60° 27' E a distance of 21.0', more or less, to an iron pipe, driven in the ground for a corner marker; thence N 28° 34' W a distance of 150.0', more or less, to the point of beginning, being a triangular parcel of land containing an area of 1,575 square feet, more or less. (0.04 acres, more or less.)

ART. 46 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Bremen Library Association, Inc. the right to use, together with the Town of Bremen, so much of the town owned driveway leading from Route 32 to the Bremen School, as is necessary to reach the southerly corner of the property of the Bremen Library Association, Inc.

ART. 47 To see if the Town will vote to accept as described herein an easement from Albert R. and Gertrude E. Kaufmann to the Town of Bremen, in exchange for any rights the Town may have over any other part of Greenland Island, so-called, "The right to travel by foot or vehicle over the following described property situated on the South side of Keene Neck Road on Greenland Island, so-called, in Bremen, Maine, said parcel being ten (10) feet wide: commencing at the Southwest line of the said road, thence Southerly approximately four hundred and seventy (470) feet along the causeway to an iron pipe, thence Southwesterly and Southerly and Southwesterly approximately five hundred and ninety-eight (598) feet along the stakes now set out to an iron bolt in the ledge at the shore.

Together with the right to travel over the rocks from said bolt to the low water mark.

Also conveying the right to use a parking area on the Southwesterly side of the said causeway, to be twenty-five (25) feet deep and forty (40) feet wide.

A survey of the foregoing will be recorded in the Town Clerk's records and the Registry of Deeds.

Recommended by Town Roads and Landings Committee
Recommended by Selectmen
Recommended by Conservation Commission

ART. 48 To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to prohibit chemical spraying for brush control along the roadsides.

ART. 49 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the $4,000.00 in the School Bus Sinking Fund into the General Account.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 23, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 3rd day of March, 1974.

CHARLES L. COTTON
GENE W. BOOTHBY
ARTHUR D. HALL
Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:
A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements 21
Auditor's Report 63
Bremen Civic Club 61
Bremen Library Association 58
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept. 55
Cemetery Report 62
Delinquent Tax List 20
Health Officer's Report 59
Notice to Taxpayers 5
Patriotic Club of Bremen 60
Principal's Report 54
Report of the Superintendent of Schools 41
Revenue Sharing 74
Selectmen's Report 29
Selectmen's Report (Financial) 34
Tax Collector's Report 20
Tax List Resident 6
Tax List Non-Resident 12
Town Budget 32
Town Clerk's Report 40
Town Officers 3
Town Warrant 81
Treasurer's Report 22
Trust Funds 24
Valuation and Assessment 80

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we) _____
resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby present on the First day of April, 1974, a true and perfect list of all my (our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as follows:

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings);

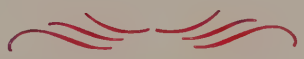
DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed): _____

Signed: _____

Annual Report

BREMEN MAINE

Bremen Library



1974

The One Hundred and Forty-seventh

Annual Report

of the town of

Bremen

Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1974

Population 454

Town Meeting to be Held at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

Bremen Library History

The first Bremen Library was started in 1944 by four women who felt that the town would benefit from a library. They persuaded the town fathers to let them use a corner of the town house and with the aid of their husbands put up the other two walls and some shelves. They started with the town's collection of old books and with many donations from interested townspeople. The library progressed slowly through the war years and with volunteer help and fund raising events managed to support itself. As the town began growing in population additional space was needed.

In 1954 a small one-room building near the school was acquired, and there was an effort toward organization. The building was equipped by volunteers to accommodate available books and at this time a librarian was hired for one afternoon a week. With many volunteers, some with library experience, the Bremen Library became an integral part of the town and was increasingly used by the school classes.

In 1974 a philanthropic resident donated funds to put up a new building which would provide space for the increasing number of books and expanding activities. An upstairs room, the length of the building, is available for shows, fund raising events and children's activities. A Friends of the Library group furnishes many helpful volunteers for the activities and needs of the library.

The Bremen Library has come a long way since its birth, beginning in the Town House in 1944.

Municipal Officers 1974 - 1975

Moderator
J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor
CHARLES L. COTTON GENE W. BOOTHBY
JOHN MOHR, SR.

Town Clerk
FREDERICA H. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer
CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master
VERGE PRIOR

Superintending School Committee
JEAN ZACCADELLI NORMA KENDELL
BARBARA TEELE
RUTH PRIOR WESLEY F. FRENCH

School Superintendent
DAVID R. GAUL

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Call - Dept. of Agriculture
Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer
ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden
HOWARD KAHLER

Deputies

RALPH E. GENTHNER, JR. ERNEST POLAND, JR.

Population 454 *Area 16.2 Square Miles*

Plumbing Inspector
MALCOLM LITTLE
Tel. 563-3901 and 563-3685

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI JR. DOUGLAS WOOD
HARTWELL CARTER

Dog Constable
LESLIE J. STALEY
Depot Road, Waldoboro, Me.
Tel. 832-5752

Budget Committee
RICHARD KOUBEK

GILBERT PLETTS ALTHEA GENTHNER
JEAN BROWN JOHN T. CONLEY, JR.
DAVID AUTIO RAYMOND MANK
MAITLAND McHENRY CLARENCE WILKINSON

Road Commissioner
FLOYD MANK

Civil Defense Director
WILLIAM W. TAYLOR 4 Years

Asst. Civil Defense Director
HARTWELL CARTER 4 Years

Registrar of Voters
ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER FRANCES LLOYD
MARION BURNS LOIS RAMSTROM

Cemetery Committee

ARTHUR D. HALL ERNEST POOLE

NELSON WEBBER

Conservation Commission

RALPH GENTHNER	4 Years
POLLY HARRINGTON	3 Years
JAMES BOUTILIER	2 Years
NELSON WEBBER	1 Year
MRS. RUFUS TEELE [*Chairman*]	5 Years

Fire Police

WILLIAM TAYLOR DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Town Landing Committee

RALPH GENTHNER, JR. RUFUS TEELE

Planning Board

Selectmen until the Nine Members are elected

Zoning Board of Appeal

A.D. HALL

CARL W. HILTON MARY WILKERSON

Alternate

B.T. ZAHN

Representative to Legislature

WILLIAM B. BLODGETT
Waldoboro, Me., Tel. 832-4402

State Senator

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR.
10 School St., Rockland, Me.
Tel. 594-4421 or 594-5033

General Assistance
Fair Hearing Board

RICHARD KOUBEK

J.T. CONLEY, JR. CARL W. HILTON

Notice to Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

"Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfied them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed."

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

List of Taxpayers
Resident

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Adams, John Heirs	10	5	1330	8720	157.20
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	570	4290	116.65
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	1930	2350	102.70
Autio, David	5	5A	lease	700	
	5	12	100		
	5	12A	100	130	
	5	12-1	100	2500	
	7	36C	750		
	13	7	400		
	13	8	270		
	13	14	300	2440	
	14	5	180	830	
	14	31	650		
	14	32	1120	14040	
	14	33	800		609.85
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	2870	12380	366.00
Beckman, Paul	14	3	2000	9190	268.55
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	6	23	1200	8630	
	6	34	510	6920	414.25
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	8580	13000	
	8	15	380		527.05
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43	1850	9230	265.90
Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	1970	13480	
	7	38	560		384.25
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	180		
	4	95	1890	13590	375.85
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	7	36	200		
	13	10	1450	3030	
	13	13	1280	8700	351.85
Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	4730	14420	459.60
Bryant, Iva	1	10	4000	17220	
	1	11	1710		550.30
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	750	6460	173.05
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	12320	8430	
	6	38	650	650	
	6	41	3670	5320	
	6	42	140		748.30
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	5200	5520	257.30
Burns, Harley	1	1	1190		
	12	12	680	8760	255.10

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Burns, Howard	12	25	1830	5210	168.95
*Butler, Roland Heirs	4	17	1840	9760	194.40
Carter, B.	11	31	lease	6480	155.50
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	36	950		
	14	2	770	5630	176.40
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	2350	19770	530.90
Carter, Thomas	14	36	lease	2200	52.80
*Castner, Linwood & Mary Sherman	14	21	560	4130	28.55
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	350		
	14	30	1050	4550	142.80
*Coffin, Charles J. & Theresa	12	27	4370	1690	61.45
Collamore, Chester	14	5	lease	690	16.55
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	1980	5420	177.60
Collamore, Fern	10	20	950	4450	129.60
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21		1840	44.15
Collamore, Harold	13	17	740	4220	119.05
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20	1540	9890	190.30
Conley, John T. & Jean	12	14	200	800	
	12	20	3530	10360	357.35
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	6460	9720	388.30
Cotton, Dudley	4	4	2790	2810	
	4	37	5410	10930	526.55
Crockett, Kenneth & Hanley, Sherry	7	36A	1390	6450	188.15
Crowell, Nancy	11	24	1120	4380	132.00
Cumming, Harry & Viola	3	24	370		
	3	26	650	1890	
	4	92	3880	25920	785.05
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24A	2120	10640	
	10	24B	320		313.90
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	11A	100		2.40
Day, Sarah A.	10	38A	2000	11730	329.50
Dee, Mary E.	14	35	980	7770	210.00
Dykeman, Dorothy & Harry	10	42	1270	8100	224.90
English, Marie & William	6	21	1020	4040	121.45
Eugley, Ernest & Phyllis	11	25	1130	5070	148.80
Fairbanks, Laura V.	12	6	620	6260	165.10
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	6	35A	1000	6160	171.85
Fast, Helen J. & Robert E. & David J.	10	36	8040	24760	787.20
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	740	6610	176.40
French, Barbara	12	27-7	3000	23930	646.30
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	1620	8790	249.85
*Genthner, Edna	10	41	2310	3840	63.60
Genthner, Elmer Jr.	10	41	lease	300	7.20
Genthner, Fred	3	3	520	2280	67.20
*Genthner, Maureen	14	19	800	7460	114.25

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	7	26	1310		
	7	31A	670	6700	249.85
Genthner, Ruth	8	19	1730	3940	
	11	16	600		112.10
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	11	17	130	10920	278.90
Gibbs, Iris	10	27	700		31.70
Gross, Cleveland	11	14-1	1320	4760	147.60
Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	17	1390	11690	
	10	4	1770		
	10	12	170		
	10	45	1960		437.30
Hanley, John A.	10	47	2630		
	6	23A	100		
	6	35	390		
	6	36A	390		
	7	9	890	11330	
	7	37	1040	1200	368.15
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	7	30	530		
	14	20	1390	8850	258.50
Hauschka, Theadore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	12000	33540	
	6	42B	480		
	3	53	690		
	3	54	1550		
	3	55	1850		
	6	42A	670		1218.70
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	1950	19100	
	4	91	2280		559.90
Herald, Rial Heirs	3	6	70		
	3	14	310	3490	92.90
Hilton, Carl	10	25	1430		
	11	12	4440	13810	472.30
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue	6	24	350		8.40
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	3640	17050	
	7	39	60		
	7	42	230		419.50
*Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	16800	13210	
	7	21	1750		678.25
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	18	2670		
	7	19	5620	44030	
	7	21A	220		
	10	2	1520	3800	1388.65
Ifill, Edward & Doris	4	90	860		
	6	44	1360	11530	330.00
Ifill, Marion Heirs	4	89	2670		
	6	45	3420	5720	283.45
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	7000	11920	454.10
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	5120	12780	429.60
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	14	8	510	2470	71.50
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	1040	4440	131.50
Kaufmann, Albert R. & Gertrude E.	4	38	3600	31930	852.70

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	1850	2080	94.30
Keene, Fred Jr.	14	24	1290	7960	222.00
Keene, George C.	7	28	470		11.30
Keene, Richard N.	14	22	1910	4200	146.65
Kelly, Roland	10	8	200	1220	
	10	8		1010	58.30
Kelly, Sandra	10	5A	1560	2300	92.65
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	6520	27900	826.10
Kimball, Charles M. & Patricia	13	18	700	5570	150.50
Kimball, Russell	4	6	1140	9010	
	4	36	1300		274.80
Kindell, Douglas J.	13	20	lease	4100	98.40
King, Stanley	3	45	1500	5030	156.70
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	660	7620	198.70
Klein, Frederick & Barbara	6	19B	1820	10000	283.70
Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara	11	9	620		
	11	3	550	13180	344.40
Lailer, Frank A. III	11	30	480	500	23.50
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	1500	15510	408.25
Larrabee, Charles & Eleanor	11	6A	1270	9020	
	11	7	420	760	275.30
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	1500	8320	235.70
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie F.	14	27	850	6650	180.00
Lie-Nielsen, O. & Marguerite S.	8	8A	4500	40120	1070.90
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	950	15410	
	10	29	440		319.20
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11	1950	1640	
	13	12	8850	27110	949.20
Mank, David	10	28		5910	141.85
Mank, Floyd	10	24	1000	13100	
	10	24C	220		343.70
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	2890		69.35
Mank, Raymond	11	13	1830	13610	
	11	14A	1170		
	11	24	1010		
	11	26	440	6600	
	11	27	1010		616.10
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	1010	5490	156.00
Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9	170		
	10	28	1430	9740	272.15
*Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	8390	22130	
	4	80	820		668.15
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	2590		62.15
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	1	6	180		
	12	1	810		
	12	2	5350	22560	693.60
*McLain, Annie	7	32	770	5520	66.95

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
McLain, Dana	13	24	260	5470	137.50
McLain, Douglas	7	33	680	4480	123.85
McLain, Theodore Heirs	14	28	290	510	19.20
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	1050		
	3	35	680	8690	
	4	70	1020		274.55
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	1120	23150	582.50
McLean, Stella	6	9	2000		48.00
McLean, Stephen	10	24	lease	4500	108.00
Meyers, James E.	14	25	3150	6160	223.45
Mohr, John W. Sr. & Celia W.	12	15	1060	12050	314.65
Mohr, John W. Sr. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	290		6.95
Mohr, John W. Jr. & Judith F.	12	15B	920	14780	376.85
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	730	2610	80.15
Osier, David	13	1	3380	3860	
	13	3	2700		
	13	22	1090	7960	455.75
Palino, Theodore	11	31	lease	9860	236.65
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	1280	11350	303.10
*Pearson, Helen	10	3	1030	8770	
	10	46	2100	430	211.90
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	2250	7670	
	6	1A	2250	9300	515.30
Pletts, Gilbert O. & Mary	8	12	4400	30240	831.35
Poland, Clyde	14	8	lease	5040	120.95
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21A	960	6550	180.25
Poland, Ernest Sr.	10	21A	lease	2500	60.00
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32C	460	4300	114.25
Poland, Warren	4	8	1640		39.35
Poland, Warren & Elizabeth	7	4	720	7840	205.45
Poland, Wyman L.	10	32	1990	9950	286.55
Poole, Ernest	3	23	1710	10970	
	3	28	1150		
	4	94	2250	970	409.20
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14A	60		
	14	16	170	930	27.85
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20A	1030	4800	
	13	21	1570	3610	264.25
Prior, Verge	13	9	3280	700	
	14	18	280	4080	200.15
Prior, Verge Jr.	14	18	lease	1420	34.10
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	18900		
	5	16	22650	14530	
	8	13	5100	3120	
	8	14	6000	43710	
	14	15	250	950	2765.05
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	100	500	14.40

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Ramstrom, Lois	12	24	1230	8210	226.55
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	800	1780	61.90
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	510	1120	
	10	21B	420		49.20
Robbins, William	10	24	lease	200	4.80
*Root, Alice & Slootmaker, Clarence	7	1	1370	23970	
	4	88	2750		590.15
Ryan, Donald	2	4	25500	34380	1437.10
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	2480	14350	
	4	65-3	2000		451.90
Searing, Ethel	6	6	1000	6210	
	9	11	130	1270	206.65
Shuman, Eliz. Mae	7	31	1760	1900	
	14	1	850	7980	299.75
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth	4	12	2520	24580	650.40
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	470	10980	274.80
Simmons, Lester	13	19	330	2700	72.70
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	1730	14490	389.30
Stahl, Fred Heirs	11	15	1890	7220	
	11	22	490		
	11	23	390	860	260.40
Stahl, Ralph	10	18	3480	9120	302.40
Stover, Addie	13	23	1630	5750	177.10
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	60	820	21.10
Tappan, Fred	12	5	1360	10610	
	12	7	900		308.90
Taylor, William & Marion	4	3	1100	5810	
	13	6	3680		254.15
Teele, Rufus & Barbara	7	36E	880	6130	168.25
Titherington, Barbara F.	4	60	390		9.35
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	4	46	5790		
	4	75	3000	23010	763.20
Tucker, Charles W. & Diane	4	16	1390	8860	246.00
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	590	10070	255.85
Webber, Nelson	1	2	1000	5150	
	1	5	640		
	1	5B	1080		
	3	7	790		
	3	12	40		
	4	68	360		
	4	69	640		
	12	13	3750	41450	
	12	16	60		
	12	22	3940	4790	1528.55
Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	9	2	1060		
	7	11	700		
	7	11A	1630		81.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
West, Louis	13	15	450	5400	140.40
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	1580	15750	415.90
Weston, Phillip	4	5	120		
	4	22	730		
	4	24	3220		
	4	29	5710		
	4	31	360		243.35
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	1010	6200	173.05
Willey, Mrs. Almy	14	17	430	910	32.15
Williams, Hugh	7	15	1590		
	7	22	2760	11480	
	9	5	690		
	9	6	540		
	9	7	1360		442.10
Witham, Maude	12	17	3150	9410	301.45
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	1340	12600	
	11	20A	100		336.95
Yatsevitch, Margaret Howe	2	10	3000	8040	264.95
Zaccadelli, Anthony	10	22	1320	15260	397.90
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	1720	13640	368.65
Zahn, B. T.	4	2	900		
	4	9	10870	52160	1534.30

Non - Resident

Allbright, Lena Heirs	8	9	2560	16530	458.15
Ames, Kathryn G.	6	19-16	2600		62.40
Ames, Robert V. & Sadie E.	10	44	4450	7180	279.10
Anderson, George A.	10	40	2250		54.00
Anderson, George P. & Helen J.	14	23	840	8540	225.10
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	1800	2580	105.10
Angresano, Mary G.	3	17	1690	18920	
	3	31	1510	1380	564.00
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	1420	5980	
	7	23	1340		209.75
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11	1500	1250	66.00
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	360		8.65
Bamac Inc.	4	65	7600	16500	578.40
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	3400		81.60
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	2000	1270	78.50
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs	4	15	7250	15790	552.95
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69	480	6100	157.90
Bates, Elliott	12	9	1190	7360	205.20
Beattie, William	4	34	4080	6680	258.25
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	1670	9870	276.95
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	770		18.50
Bender, Selma	4	83	2740	6660	225.60

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	1300	4130	130.30
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	2110	3470	133.90
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	3080	6960	240.95
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	2200		52.80
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	5530		132.70
Bud Blake Inc.	6	19-1	5740	16760	540.00
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	17400	9150	637.20
Brackett, Philip	2	2	380		9.10
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	2000	3950	142.80
Breslin, William W. & Winifred	3	38A	800		19.20
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	6800	4470	270.50
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	3600		
	4	28	2150	4200	238.80
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	3920	4130	193.20
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	7	16	770	5670	
	10	47	1650		194.15
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	2560		61.45
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	13	2500		
	15	13B	2350	4010	
	15	19	300		219.85
Byers, Charlotte	4	11	2070		49.70
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia	7	36D	970	7480	202.80
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	680	3540	101.30
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	3300	16210	468.25
Central Maine Power Co.			88600		2126.40
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	15	15	2800	5340	195.35
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	2300	5120	
	15	11B	480		189.60
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	lease	1990	47.75
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	2180	500	64.30
Clark, William Heirs	1	1A	400		9.60
Clark, William & Mary	16	10	2500	2130	111.10
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	2440	3480	142.10
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	4930	12120	409.20
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	960		23.05
Cohen, Rhoda R.	10	13	2830	1350	100.30
(Partner Renco Invest. Assoc.)					
Colby, George C. & Lura M.	11	29	220		5.30
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	670	12670	320.15
Cook, Bernard	5	14	4600	2800	
	5	13	100		192.00
Coolidge, Mary C.	4	66	14640	3890	444.70
Coolidge, Thomas B. & Helen	4	71	190		
	13	16	740	4200	123.10
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	430		10.30
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	4700	4560	222.25
Dash, Weston & Anne Elizabeth	12	27-9	3800	22060	620.65
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	210		5.05

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Davis, H. H. Heirs	3	18	400		9.60
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella H.	3	30-4	660	1370	48.70
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	140		3.35
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene	3	18A	800	5830	
	3	30	670		175.20
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	100		
	4	44	100		
	4	74	400		
	4	77	800		
	4	78	1210		
	4	79	940		85.20
DeGraux, Maria L.	16	17	4800	5520	247.70
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	1680		
	6	5-2	6400		
	6	36	160		197.75
Demmert, Donald & Hildegard	6	15-2	500	8080	205.90
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	3600		86.40
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	3200	8330	276.70
Dexter, Robert & Shirley	4	63	4640	5000	231.35
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	2160		51.85
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	1250	2050	79.20
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	600		14.40
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	1080	4620	136.80
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	290		
	3	44	1500	4940	161.50
Emery, Charles E. & Helene L.	10	33-1	20	580	
	10	38	1920	6170	208.55
Environmental Properties	6	19	20160		483.85
Fahey, George & Geraldine	13	9	lease	2500	60.00
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	860		20.65
Fairfield, Richard I.	15	4	180		4.30
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	2250	2030	
	6	31	670		118.80
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	450	2580	72.70
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	2600	4570	172.10
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N. P.	15	13A	2960	5000	191.05
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	2600	3860	155.05
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	1390		33.35
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	760		18.25
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	12000	11040	
	14	19A	30	760	571.90
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	16	1	3380	3770	171.60
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	2500	4470	167.30
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	5040		
	3	56	1080		146.90
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	500		12.00
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	2500	4320	163.70

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Foster, Winfield	4	32	5340	10700	384.95
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	1400	4490	141.35
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	60		1.45
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	300		7.20
Fulweiller, Thomas B.	5	1	4200	8350	301.20
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	1630	8030	231.85
Gahn, Luella	8	21	1950	7730	232.30
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	500	6700	172.80
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	900	7410	199.45
Girard Trust Co. Acc: Pemberton	2	8	2750	3840	15815
Godfrey, Warren	10	7	360		
	10	14	1230	10970	301.45
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	750		18.00
Gould, Burton H. & Joan L.	7	10	950		22.80
Gregoire, Joan H.	4	93	550	4800	128.40
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4000	4900	213.60
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	5000	6300	271.20
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam	4	64	2400	1250	87.60
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	1500	2040	84.95
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9-A	100		2.40
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	9010	16670	616.30
Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9A	820		19.70
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	8	8B	6960		167.05
Henderson, Samuel G. Jr. & Winifred	6	20	1560	9500	265.45
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	1090	4920	144.25
Hentchell, Robert A. A.	4	25	6280	2520	
	4	35	3900		304.80
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	6	240	4480	
	2	7	2250	23600	733.70
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	2400	5550	190.80
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	96	3000	900	93.60
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	410		
	4	62	550	3200	
	4	74A	340		108.00
Hopkins, Charles	3	30B	470		11.30
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	150		
	9	4	960	740	44.40
Horn, Joan	8	4	4000	9730	329.50
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	4380	4850	221.50
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	2A	6030	13920	
	8	7	4310	10540	835.20
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	100		
	4	76	770	4020	117.35
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	590	8780	
	12	4A	470		236.15
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	1740		41.75
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17A	1800		43.20

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	2800	3340	147.35
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	1800		43.20
Keene, Lois	4	10	350	1540	45.35
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	490		11.75
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	930	8490	226.10
Kimball, Howard	5	19	200		
	11	19	820	200	29.30
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	880		
	4	23	5600	4100	253.90
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	10130	9700	475.90
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	300	1210	36.25
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	320		
	3	34	1070		33.35
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	5280	2530	187.45
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	3180	730	93.85
Kolischak, Michael & Mary	4	55	1260		
	4	65D	2000	6680	238.55
Kovah, Peter P. & Barbara J.	4	65CC	1000		24.00
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	16510	33200	
	6	12	1600		1231.45
Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth	11	6	310		7.45
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	480		11.50
Leighton, Linwood P. Jr. & Beryl G.	6	28	1000	4720	137.30
Leighton, Thomas M. & Shirley T.	6	27	1000	2430	82.30
Lemos, William E. & Susan	7	5	750	10930	280.30
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	4600	3150	186.00
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	91500	68550	
	4	13	8770	13140	
	4	13A	3240		4444.80
Livingston, Edmund P.	10	5B	340		
	10	11	520	10540	273.60
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	1720		41.30
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	350		
	3	9	130		11.50
Lundgren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	2480	5800	198.70
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4A	650		15.60
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	3780	2850	159.10
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	1700	4270	143.30
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	1380	6380	186.25
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	4000	5690	232.55
Magee, Leonard & Patricia C.	4	59	3850		92.40
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	420		10.10
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	2040	4250	150.95
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	1750	13570	
	4	67	10200		612.50

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	3050	60	
	6	16	100		77.05
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	240		
	6	40	220		
	15	1	4490	4900	
	15	3	2590		298.55
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	1140	5150	
	3	50A	300		158.15
McCarthy, Gerald	12	23	780		18.70
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	1200	1650	68.40
McGrew, Elliott & Eleanor	8	8C	4240		101.75
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	3500	5420	214.10
McLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	3260	3710	167.30
McLeod, David E., Clark, Gail, McLeod, Ian & West, Carol	9	8	1040		
	9	9	6420	20050	
	9	10	3000		
	10	10	10		732.50
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn F.	4	65AA	1600		
	4	65BB	2000	8080	280.30
McNair, Richard N.	8	5	4180	4280	
	8	16	190		207.60
McNair, Luther	8	5A	4420	2630	169.20
Miller, Marion	14	10	1920	13430	
	14	12	2430	6810	
	14	13	2820	5230	
	14	14	1210		812.40
Montague, William & Theresa	6	25	900	2570	83.30
Morang, Herbert	10	39	5780	10200	383.50
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	2000	9330	271.90
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	160		3.85
Munson, Frank	11	1	10050	24790	
	11	10	800	1310	
	11	10A	90		888.95
Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	450		
	11	11A	190		15.35
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	1440	3850	126.95
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	120		
	3	16	2560		
	3	19	760		
	3	33	2730	1400	181.70
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	2000	14170	388.10
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91A	1750	6380	195.10
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	5	10	7200	8750	382.80
Noyes, Robert N.	4	14	16230	41650	1389.10
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	3500	4080	181.90
Osier, Carol	3	51	3890	2860	162.00
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	3	40	3640		87.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Ott, Maurice	3	48	3000	2520	132.50
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	100	250	8.40
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	1900	8250	243.60
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	4500	3350	188.40
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	7000	14240	
	2	9	14000		845.75
Pendleton, Adelbert & Marjorie	16	7	2500	3090	134.15
Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	1800	7740	228.95
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	8400	1090	
	5	7	250		233.75
Pine View Mobile Homes Inc.	10	20	lease	3610	86.65
Pinkham, Marie	15	2	7620		182.90
Pool, Harry & Shirley	8	1	7240		173.75
Rayburn, George & Georgia	3	8	170		
	3	10	340		
	3	10A	470	2780	
	3	11	1350		
	5	17	100		125.05
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	1110		26.65
Reid, James L.	12	10	700	4880	133.90
Reid, James & Bates, Elliott	12	11	4500		108.00
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	1250		30.00
Riley, Richard	2	14	400	1470	44.90
Riley, Robert L.	10	1	1730	12600	343.90
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	1880	3410	126.95
Robinson, Solon Heirs	8	23	4180	34720	933.60
Rogers, Kendall	3	15	370	880	30.00
Romero, Robert	4	85	360		
	4	87	3320	1870	
	7	2	690	920	171.85
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill	4	56	2000	4660	159.85
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	840	3350	100.55
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	1200		28.80
Sampson, Foster	6	8	2200	13080	
	6	15	590		380.90
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	480	9200	232.30
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	1200	3960	123.85
Schildt, William Heirs	6	32A	90		2.15
Schneider, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	850	10970	283.70
Shaw, Grace	5	6	250	950	28.80
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	3360	3600	167.05
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	2520	4120	159.35
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	6420	8000	346.10
Somes, Scott	16	8	2380	4340	161.30
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	2000	6010	192.25
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	4000	5630	231.10
Spear, Evans F.	8	2	27260	9480	
	8	17	680	240	903.85

	Map	Lot	Land	Buildings	Tax
Spear, Evans F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	4000	5040	216.95
Spear, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	6960	12230	460.55
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	900	2980	93.10
Stella, Salvatores & Josephine	4	65B	240		5.75
Stewart, Elmer E. III	3	53A	730		17.50
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	230	1510	41.75
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	370	880	30.00
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	750	5010	138.25
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65C	2600	1560	99.85
Tabbutt, C. Elwyn & Marcia A.	14	9	2220		53.30
Tarka, Phylis W.	4	86	360		8.65
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	220		4.80
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	11650	21910	805.45
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	260		6.25
Tougas, Gerald Elie & Blanche	6	32	610		14.65
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	160		3.85
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	200		4.80
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38B	540		12.95
Van Buren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	1280	1500	66.70
Vinal, William F.	6	37	130		3.10
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	1200		28.80
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	4120	4810	214.30
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	1600	9150	
	12	21A	290		264.95
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	690	4110	115.20
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	2400		57.60
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	9450	4970	346.10
Webber, Floyd	7	43	210		5.05
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	7500	4480	287.50
Westland, Melvin Jr. & Alice	8	11	2200	6920	218.90
Weston, Kenneth	4	18	3480	14920	
	4	21	480		453.10
Weston, Lawrence	4	20	450		10.80
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	8050	16590	591.35
White, Clifford	3	30A	500		12.00
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1400		33.60
Wilson, Sarah	4	81	60		
	6	10	830		
	7	3	10570		275.05
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	7080	5860	
	16	6	130		313.70
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	730	10200	
	13	5	670		278.40
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	340	2280	
	9	12	400	5000	192.50
Woodard, Robert R.	3	42	3370	3640	168.25
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	3	22	140		3.35
Wright, James & Georgiana	1	5A	1310	1500	67.45
Zimmerman, Judith S.	4	57	1800		
	4	58	1840		87.35

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1974		
Real Estate	$115,539.12	
Stock in Trade	460.30	
Supplemental Taxes	230.60	
		$116,230.02

CREDIT

Taxes Collected 1974	$108,690.35	
Abatements	190.30	
Taxes Outstanding	7,342.95	
Adjustment	6.42	
		$116,230.02
Taxes Collected for 1973	$ 3,810.34	

ABATEMENTS

Lois Keene, overvalued	$ 24.95
Robert Whitman, overvalued	14.40
Clyde Poland, not owned	120.95
Kendall Rogers, not owned	30.00

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Anderson, Gerald	$ 102.70
Benner, Malcolm	412.25
Collamore, Chester	16.55
Collamore, Ferne	129.60
Crockett, Kenneth	188.15
Crowell, Nancy	132.00
Collamore, Bradley	86.65
Farrah, Ralph	171.85
Gross, Carlton	55.20
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	71.50
Kindall, Douglas	98.40

Lailer, Frank III	23.50
McLean, Stephen	108.00
Palino, Theodore	236.65
Pyne, H. Rivington	2,765.05
Simmons, Bert	274.80
Simmons, Lester	72.70
Walsh, John	245.85
Zaccadilli, Anthony, Jr.	368.65
*Boling, Eldon	637.20
Call, Lawrence	202.80
Fahey, George	60.00
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	171.60
Frohock, Kent	1.45
*Knipe, Mattie	93.85
Marando, John	150.95
McGrew, Elliott	101.75
Vinal, Wm. F.	3.10
Whitman, Robert	19.20
Wilson, Sarah	275.05
Wright, James	63.95

*Paid after books closed.

Carl W. Hilton
Collector of Bremen

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1974		$ 14,085.97
Received from:		
First National Bank, Loans	$ 40,000.00	
Gardiner National Bank, Interest on Loans	299.80	
C. W. Hilton, Col. 1973 Taxes	3,810.34	
C. W. Hilton, Col. 1974 Taxes	108,690.35	
C. W. Hilton, Excise Tax Col.	8,857.10	
C. W. Hilton, Interest on Taxes	261.03	
Redemption of Taxes	1,364.84	
First National Bank, Note for Firehouse	4,000.00	
		167,283.46
From State Treasurer:		
School Milk Subsidy	$ 328.91	
School Breakfast Subsidy	518.88	
Snowmobile Licenses	78.00	
Snow Removal	2,485.00	
Town Road Improvement	2,212.80	
State Revenue Sharing	1,380.90	
Educational Subsidy	2,492.93	
Ed. Project No. 19	149.00	
Driver Education	15.00	
Library Stipend	24.00	
Dog License Refund	16.25	
		9,701.67
From:		
Bremen Grade School:		
Milk Fund	$ 303.34	
Breakfast Fund	65.99	
Misc.	2.35	
Supt. of Schools	2.88	
From: Wharf Hearings	57.60	
10-Day Notices	4.00	
Filing of Development Plans	50.00	
Overpayment in 1973	68.25	

Federal Rev. Sharing Acct.	10,600.00	
Sale of Library	2,750.00	
Sale of Culverts	228.28	
Plumbing Permits	327.10	
Cemetery Trust Funds	332.70	
Bremen School Dept.:		
Social Security	663.81	
For Paint	42.10	
From Gardiner Savings Bank:		
Loans Redeposited	30,000.00	
From First National Bank:		
Firehouse Savings Acct.	2,819.17	
		48,317.57
Total Receipts		$239,388.67
Warrants Paid		216,297.34
Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1974		$ 23,091.33

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1974	$23,908.12
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1974	3,787.34
	$27,695.46
Outstanding Checks	4,604.13
Check Book Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1974	$23,091.33

U.S. Revenue Sharing Account

Balance in Account, Jan. 1, 1974	$ 4,453.02
Deposits 1974	9,938.00
Interest Earned 1974	223.77
	$14,614.79
Withdrawals 1974	10,600.00
Balance in Savings Account, Jan. 1, 1975	$ 4,014.79

Firehouse Building Sinking Fund

Deposit June 17, 1974	$ 2,750.00
Interest Earned 1974	69.17
Total in Account	$ 2,819.17
Withdrawal	2,819.17
Balance, Jan. 1, 1975	0.00

Capital Reserve Funds

Deposit	$ 4,000.00
Interest Earned 1974	167.27
Balance in Account, Jan. 1, 1975	$ 4,167.27

Title II Project 668 E.S.E.A.

Received from Treasurer of State	$ 150.00
Expended	143.38
	$ 6.62
Bank Service Charge	2.00
Balance in Account, Jan. 1, 1975	$ 4.62

Carl W. Hilton
Treasurer of Bremen

Cemetery Trust Funds

	Principal	Jan. 1, 1974 Bal. in Acct.	Interest Earned 1974	Expended	Balance
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	31.60	55.27	50.00	36.87
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	60.82	29.87	24.00	66.69
Hillside Cemetery		1,030.19	56.15	67.00	1,059.34
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,100.00		20.94	0.00	20.94
Broad Cove Fund	293.82	30.69	14.36	36.50	0.00
Nash-Keene Fund	500.00	189.48	36.94	12.00	214.42
Leslie Collamore-Byron Studley Fund	1,699.62	576.11	122.07	92.20	605.98
Stetson Fund	200.00	6.59	11.03	4.00	13.62
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	92.56	10.30	3.00	99.86
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	369.20	35.83	12.00	393.03
Kennedy-Keene Fund	100.00	11.68	5.96	3.00	14.64
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00		19.02	0.00	19.02
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	202.09	26.89	7.00	221.98
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	7.10	5.72	3.00	9.82
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	19.57	17.10	6.00	30.67
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	276.22	30.85	7.00	300.07
Isaac Webber Fund	200.00	161.33	19.60	6.00	174.93

Selectmen's Report

1974 has been a very busy year and the many problems are being handled as they come up.

Roads:- The four units raised for State Aid Construction were not used so to be carried foreward because the state delayed in making their money available. We did not want the Biscay road reconstructed and left with no black top during the winter. We have been told work will be done early this spring.

We have been assured that we are on the 1975 list for hot top on No. 32 as well as the Biscay road.

From Federal Revenue Sharing Funds we finished the base on the Turner road but need some $10,000 to do the whole distance with hot top. As much as possible should be done to save what we have built. Tar now is expensive. It is just as cheap to hot top when one considers the extra long life of this application and the less need for the expensive pot hole repair. This year we did no tarring as before but used hot top and plan to continue this policy.

We ran into unexpected Town road repair this year due to heavy rains and expect the new culverts will prevent future damage. We expect to get reimbursed some $500.00 from the Federal Disaster Fund for the December 14th, 1973 flooding.

Snow removal is very costly and will continue to go up. The extra salt per yard of sand has proven to be a benefit.

The State Town Road Improvement funds are unknown at this time since it requires action by the new 107th Legislature.

In a Special Town meeting we voted an ordinance to comply with the Mandatory Shoreland Zoning law and also voted to establish a Planning Board to take over the duties which fell to the selectmen by statute.

The sense of the special town meeting, which was well attended, was that residents should consider their personal desires and a willingness to serve, rather than suddenly finding themselves on the Board without giving it due thought.

We have a wealth of talent in town and the need to consider what's going on and how the growth of the town should be guided is of great

importance to us all. The board's studies and recommendations will, from time to time, act by presenting articles for consideration.

The Board will have the duty of dealing with the current subdivision regulations and updating the comprehensive plan which since written now whenever changes are made must be presented to the town for acceptance. This is also true of the subdivision regulations if changes are suggested.

The Board has access to help in their work by the Southern Mid Coast Regional Planning Commission and the State Planning office. The Commission has a planner that will, on invitation, meet with the Board to assist. We are a member of the Commission and have two representatives that attend their monthly meetings.

We should continue our membership and one or both of our representatives should be a Planning Board member.

Your selectmen, who have been acting as a Planning Board, invite residents to contact us with questions so as to understand better the work.

The selectmen have appointed a Board of Appeals to consider anyone that's aggrieved by a Planning Board decision such as might result from implementing the subdivision regulations.

The selectmen may appoint by statute to fill any vacancies that may arise.

The new Dog Constable has proven to be a success and plans to continue this service.

Our six-town ambulance service has grown into a well run organization which is so essential for our protection, a real success.

The area dump problem, including a disposal area for effluent from septic tanks, is in the hands of the County Commissioners and they expect some answers before too long. In the meantime we may be required to perhaps make some temporary arrangements.

Our Volunteer Fire Department has been most active and now has a two bay shell addition constructed which will give us a facility to improve our fire protection and a step towards better insurance rates.

A Food Stamp program has replaced the Donated Commodity arrangement previously used.

A very real problem is our school finance situation. The lawsuit is still in process. The case has put pressure on a Study Commission to make recommendations for a fairer amendment which we are told will result in a better break than the way the law reads now for Bremen. The

Superintendent's report will give important details.

The tax situation for the future is uncertain because we are faced with not only a school increase but, for example, our county tax looks like from $5500.00 to $11,000, and the new state law creating Real Estate Tax Districts is going to be a lot more costly than the $500.00 we spend yearly.

Another important matter that we must deal with has to do with the Federal Flood Plain Insurance Law when we get, by registered mail, a letter and a Flood Plain Map.

Your selectmen cordially invite people to come to any of our meetings which are open.

The Selectmen
Charles L. Cotton
Gene W. Boothby
John W. Mohr, Sr.

Town Budget

March 23, 1974

Town Officers' Salaries (including Health Officer & Fire Chief)	$ 3,536.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	300.00
Tarring, Retarring Town Ways	5,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	8,500.00
Fire Protection (wages for fighting fires)	75.00
Street Lights	950.00
Miscellaneous Bills & Other Expenses	1,860.00
Support of Poor	600.00
General School Fund	74,943.00
Adult Education Program	523.00
Fire Department - Purchase of Fire Hose	510.00
Fire Department - Equipment & Maintenance	2,200.00
Town Landing, Medomak, Repairs & Maintenance, etc.	450.00
Revaluation & Mapping Update	500.00
Surplus Food	175.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	979.00
Auditing Expenses of Town	800.00
Surveying Town Roads & Landings	750.00
Conservation Commission Expenses	50.00
*Turner Road Improvement (Federal Revenue Sharing)	5,200.00
*Damariscotta Dump Use (Federal Revenue Sharing)	2,200.00
*Tarring, Retarring Town Ways (Federal Revenue Sharing)	1,700.00
*Repairing Town Roads, Cutting Bushes	500.00
*Admininistration of Federal Revenue Sharing Accounts	100.00
Dog Leash Law Enforcement	400.00

Legal Fees to combat School Subsidy Bill (LD 1994)	500.00
Patriotic Club Support	100.00
Bremen Library Support	300.00
Miles Memorial Hospital Support	100.00
Memorial Day Observance (Charles Lilly Post)	35.00
Improvement - Long Island Cemeteries	150.00
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Agency	100.00
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic	60.00
Southern Mid Coast Regional Planning Commission	223.00
Civil Defense Expense Fund	50.00
State Aid Construction 4 Units from Excise Taxes	3,720.00
Special Town Meeting, June 29, 1974	
Survey Town House Lot	204.27
Furnace Enclosure - Fire House	300.00
Total Budgeted at 1974 Town Meetings	$121,143.27
Less Excise Tax Monies for State Aid Const.	-3,720.00
	$117,423.27
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Monies	-9,700.00
	$107,723.27
Less Monies Taken from 1973 Surplus	-6,500.00
	$101,223.27

Selectmen's Financial Report

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation		$ 3,536.00
Expended:		
Charles Cotton, 1st Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of Poor	$ 500.00	
Gene W. Boothby, 2nd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
John W. Mohr, Sr., 3rd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,350.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	225.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector at 50 cents per item		
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	250.00	
Elizabeth Boothby, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator Reg. & Special Town Meeting	22.50	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	15.00	
Howard Kaler, Fire Chief	250.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	26.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	39.00	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	39.00	
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	13.00	
Frederick Harrington, Ballot Clerk	13.00	
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	13.00	
Ellen Collamore, Ballot Clerk	13.00	
Elizabeth Boothby, Health Officer	60.00	
Total		3,528.50
Balance		$ 7.50

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation		$ 1,860.00
Receipts		
Treasurer of State - Dog License Refund		16.25
Interest on Tax Liens & Redemptions		367.94
Filing Fees for Subdivisions		50.00
Reimbursement from State Treasurer - Snowmobiles		78.00
Public Hearing Charges (Wharf Permit)		57.60
Fees for Collecting Back Taxes		34.50
Charges for Serving 10 day notices		4.00
Interest on Bank Deposits		299.80
Total available for expenses		$ 2,768.09
Expenditures		
Tax Collectors Bond	30.00	
Cost of 10 day collection notices	18.00	
Advertising for Public Hearings	89.00	
Maine Municipal Assoc. Dues	158.90	
Treasurer and Collector's Supplies	59.41	
Registrar of Voters Supplies	6.83	
Insurance	200.00	
Postage and Envelopes	282.53	
Town Reports, Printing, Office Supplies	1,221.53	
Bank Interest on Monies Borrowed & Check Charges	868.60	
Telephone Calls - Town Business	135.09	
Town Clerk - Swearing In Costs - Supplies	45.25	
Notarizing Tax Liens - Mrs. M. Boutilier	5.00	
Cost of Paint - Selectmen's Office	42.10	
Charges from Office of Reg. of Deeds	103.25	
Tuition Charges:		
Land Use Reg. Course	36.00	
Assessors Course	45.00	

Typing Services - Judith Mohr	88.55	
Southern Mid Coast Regional Planning Dues	11.28	
Maine Assoc. of Assessors Dues & Assessment	7.54	
Road Signs	30.78	
Process Transfers,etc. James W. Sewall Co.		
Miscellaneous	38.05	
Total Expended		$ 3,522.69
Overdraft		108.00
		$ 754.60

FIRE PROTECTION
[*Fire Fighter's Wages*]

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Expended:		
John Marando Fire - May	29.90	
Bannio, Shore Road - May	50.60	
Mrs. H. Hornberger, Chimney - June	27.60	
Hulburd Fire	55.20	
Total Expended		163.30
Overdraft		$ 88.30

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

S.H. Weston & Sons	86.68	
Miscellaneous	45.50	
Total Expended		$2,213.21
Balance		55.96

*New 10-phone installation costs ($75.00) to be borne by Fire Company, Paid January 1975.

Appropriated		$2,200.00
Interest - Fire House addition, Sinking Fund A-C		69.17
		2,269.17
Expended:		
Insurance	$ 567.00	
Continental Telephone Company	380.32	
Central Maine Power	90.17	

Walter F. Hutt - Tanks, Racks, etc.	139.30
Rex Tex Equipment Co., Spare Parts, etc.	124.75
Colby & Gale - Furnace Oil	182.88
Gas & Oil for Vehicles	166.66
Hunt Bros. Lumber	51.57
Fire Apparatus Service	59.48
Surrette Supply Co., Batteries	128.00
Ted Berry Co. - Suction Hose	162.00
Blanchard Associates	28.90

REPAIRING TOWN ROADS, BRIDGES & CUTTING BRUSH

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing		500.00
Culvert Reimbursement - W. French		228.28
Total		$ 2,728.28
Expenditures		
Salaries		
Roy Mank	123.30	
David Mank	68.40	
Floyd Mank	910.15	
Stephen McLean	63.60	
Total	1,165.45	
Services & Materials		
W.H. Shurtleff Co. - Culverts	314.42	
Marriners - Grader Hire, etc.	687.30	
Donald Northrup - Gravel	30.00	
Augusta Tanks & Culverts	1,082.31	
Bancroft & Martin - Culverts	242.35	
Russell Daniels - Driver, etc.	98.50	
Springer Sand & Gravel	13.50	
Fairfield of Wiscasset Signs	16.00	
Ken Krah - Truck	64.80	
Earl Maxcy, Jr.	624.50	
Wilford Cronk - Reinstall Culvert T. Palino	125.00	
	3,298.68	

TARRING, RETARRING, REPAIRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation:		$ 5,500.00
Federal Revenue Sharing		1,700.00
Total Available		$ 7,200.00
Expenditures:		
Labor & Vehicles		
Floyd Mank	$ 764.80	
Roy Mank	19.52	
Williams Const. Co.	6,001.38	
	$6,785.70	
Services & Materials		
Marriner's Inc. Patch	1,008.30	
Fairfield of Wiscasset	13.20	
	1,021.50	
Total Expended		7,807.20
Overdraft		$ 607.20

REPAIRING TOWN WAYS

Total Available		$ 2,728.28
Expenditures:		
Salaries	1,165.45	
Materials & Services	3,298.68	4,464.13
*Overdraft		$ 1,735.85

*Washouts on Rial Herald, Turner and Marble Roads in January and December 1974 account for $1,906.67 of Total Expenditures.

SNOW & ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation:		$8,500.00
State Reimbursement Cash Received		2,485.00
Total Monies Available		10,985.00
Expended:		
Earl Maxcy, Jr. - Snow Contract	8,375.00	
The Chemical Corp. - Salt (52.87 ton)		1,031.49
George C. Hall - Sand & Gravel (1000 yd)		2,525.50
		12,931.99
Overdraft		$ 946.99

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation:	
4 units - Regular Town Meeting from Excise Tax	$ 3,720.00
Received - Treasurer State of Maine	34.65
Carried forward to 1975	$ 3,754.65

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation:		
From Fed. Rev. Sharing		$ 5,200.00
Treas. of Maine		2,212.80
Total Monies Available		$ 7,412.80
Expended:		
Overdraft - Fiscal 1973	$1,865.30	
Treasurer of Maine	204.24	
	5,200.00	7,269.54
Balance		$ 143.26

DOG OFFICER - LESLIE J. STALEY

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Expended:		
Leslie J. Staley - Salary	$ 300.00	
Leslie J. Staley - Unclaimed Dogs	30.00	
Total Expended		330.00
Balance		$ 70.00

SURVEY TOWN LANDINGS

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Expended:		
Blair Pyne, Transportation	$ 15.00	
R. J. Davidson, Legal Fees	81.77	
Lincoln Engineering Co.	27.93	
Total Expended		124.70
Balance		$ 625.30

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation:	$ 600.00
Expended	41.60
Balance	$ 558.40

SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation	$ 175.00
Expended	148.40
Balance	$ 26.60

Town Clerk's Report

January 1st to December 31st 1974

VITAL RECORDS REPORT

*BIRTHS	5 all male
*MARRIAGES	3
DEATHS	6

Name	Date of Death	Age
Florence A. Grant	April 4	67
Theodore McLain	April 20	80
Albert R. Kaufmann	June 7	62
Russell Thomas Kimball	June 30	86
Wally Martha Mohr	Nov. 5	84
Dorothy Louise Reeck	Dec. 8	84

Dogs licensed for the Year 1974 100

Male	Spd. Female	Female
44	47	9

Amount of money sent in to The Commissioner of Agriculture $136.00 for Dog Licenses for the Town of Bremen.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederica S. Hilton
Town Clerk of Bremen, Maine

*According to State Laws of Maine the names of Births and Marriages are not printed in the Town Report.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

As you are undoubtedly aware, the 106th Maine Legislature passed a bill which has changed the method of funding education with far-reaching implications for public education in the State of Maine. It was passed to help ease the burden on the local property tax and at the same time to equalize educational opportunities throughout the State. The law (Legislative Document 1994) establishes a school tax on each municipality based upon the state valuation of the community property. This school tax will pay for one-half the cost of education in Maine public schools. The other half will be paid from the state general fund which has its income from sales tax and income tax. In Bremen the Uniform School Tax for 1975-76 is estimated at *$120,735 for grades 1-12. Because Bremen's state valuation is very high, the amount of money collected under the uniform tax is more than the town needs for educating its children. Consequently, it becomes a "pay in" community - meaning the excess dollars it collects are paid into the state fund for distribution to communities whose uniform tax does not raise enough money for educational purposes.

Since the new law, LD 1994, has many different features in it that are difficult to understand, I ask your patience and cooperation in this year of transition. The budget for both secondary students and the elementary students in the school district is prepared according to the law as it presently is written in the statutes. It will probably change with new legislation which is presently being considered.

The Title I program continues to operate in Union 74 with Title I personnel assisting youngsters in all of the Union 74 schools. In Bremen a part-time teacher has been hired with Title I funds to assist in providing more individual attention for youngsters who may be experiencing difficulty in the instructional program. A speech therapist and a resource consultant from the special education program are also working with the youngsters at the Bremen Elementary School. Other consultants and assistants are available through the special education program as well.

Since I arrived last fall I have been afforded much cooperation by school board members, staff and citizens of Bremen and I appreciate all the support and assistance received.

David R. Gaul
Superintendent of Schools

*Anticipated

PROPOSED BUDGET 1975

Account #	Description	1974	1975
100	ADMINISTRATION	2,589	2,771
111	Superintendent	1,344	1,353
112	Secretaries	739	921
113	School Board	100	100
120	Audit	50	50
131	MSBA	95	98
132	Office Expenses	236	224
133	Truant Officer	25	25
200	INSTRUCTION	33,898	33,475
211	Principal		
212	Supervisors	680	
213	Teachers	25,563	26,181
214	Substitutes	400	450
215	Clerical		
216	Aides	4,660	3,762
220	Textbooks	960	829
230	Library & Audio-Visual	410	567
240	Teaching Supplies	1,200	1,400
250	Other Expenses	25	286
400	HEALTH SERVICES	70	70
410	Physicians	35	35
411	Other Services	25	25
412	Supplies	10	10
500	TRANSPORTATION	6,783	5,571
510	Salaries	2,860	2,996
520	Contracted Services	450	450
530	Bus Replacement	563	
540	Insurance	210	165
560	Operational Expenses	2,700	1,960
600	OPERATION OF PLANT	7,548	5,992
610	Salaries	2,948	3,092
620	Contracted Services	50	50

630	Heat	2,700	1,500
640	Utilities	1,200	1,000
650	Custodial Supplies	650	350
700	MAINTENANCE	1,800	694
720	Contracted Services	1,700	400
730	Replacement of Equip.		194
740	Other Expenses	100	100
800	FIXED CHARGES	1,424	1,496
810	Social Security	673	725
820	Insurance	576	596
830	Rent	175	175
840	Interest (Current loans)		
850	Other		
900	FOOD SERVICES		
910	Salaries		
920	Other Expenses		
1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES		
1010	Salaries		
1020	Other Expenses		
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY	350	6,300
1210	Sites		
1220	Buildings		
1230	Equipment	350	6,300
1300	DEBT SERVICE		
1310	Principal on Debt		
1320	Interest on Debt		
1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS	25,313	21,985
	Elementary		
1410	Public	9,145	10,500
1430	Non-Public		
	Secondary		
1410	Public	8,708	8,643
1420	Out-of-State		
1430	Non-Public	7,460	2,842
	TOTALS	79,775	78,354

SCHOOL ACCOUNTS

Account	1974	1975	Increase	Decrease
100	2,589	2,771	182	—
200	33,898	33,475	—	423
400	70	70	—	—
500	6,783	5,571	—	1,212
600	7,548	5,992	—	1,556
700	1,800	694	—	1,106
800	1,424	1,496	72	—
900	—	—	—	—
1000	—	—	—	—
1200	350	6,300	5,950	—
1300	—	—	—	—
1410 (Elementary	9,145	10,500	1,355	—
1410 (Secondary)	8,708	8,643	—	65
1430 (Secondary)	7,460	2,842	—	4,618
Totals	79,775	78,354	7,559	8,980

1974 Total Request	79,775
1975 Total Request	78,354
Down from 1974 Request	1,421
Total Increases	7,559
Total Decreases	8,980
Decrease in Total Budget Request	—1,421

BREMEN BUDGET ACCOUNT OVERVIEW

100 Increase in operational expenses at the superintendent's office. Salary increases and additional secretarial assistance included.

200 Allows for reduction of music teacher time; allowance for increase in teacher salaries; substitutes account increased to allow for more supervision of staff; one teacher aide position is eliminated; allowance for inflation factor for cost of school supplies.

400 No changes.

500 Allowance for salary increase and projected decrease in insurance, bus purchase and operational expenses.

600 Allowance for salary increase and decreases in all other sections of the 600 series based upon balances in the last town fiscal year.

700 Reduction in this account due to amount being submitted under capital outlay for roof repair.

800 Increase in social security projected.

1200 Capital outlay (state funds) 5950 for roof repair; 350 allowed for equipment purchases.

1400 Total decrease due to fewer numbers of secondary tuition students; cost for special education has increased.

District - Bremen Anticipated 1975 Uniform Tax 120,735*
(Not subject to voter amendment)

			Local Funds	State Funds
1)	Total Budget Request	78,354		
2)	Balance from Previous Year	—9,865		
3)	Net Budget Request	68,489		
4)	Less: Previous Year State/ Local Allocation	—60,817	120,735*	(59,918)
5)	Less: Maintenance of Effort	—1,372	1,372	
6)	Less: Debt Service and Capital Outlay Budgeted	—6,300		6,300
7)	Total State & Local Revenues	68,489	122,107	(53,618)
8)	Balance needed from Local Leeway			
9)	Totals State & Local including Leeway	68,489	122,107	(53,618)

Item 4 - First Column - Amount district may expend from 1975 uniform tax (based upon last year's expenditures)

Second Column - Uniform tax for Bremen assessed by state and not subject to voter amendment (Anticipated)

Third Column - Part of uniform tax paid to the state (column two minus column one)

Item 6 - First & Third Columns - Debt service, capital outlay budgeted as state funds

Item 8 - First Column - Monies needed for school purposes above uniform tax. District allowed to raise with voter approval 2½ mills on state valuation.

Second Column - Amount to be raised by district to spend first column amount for school purposes

Third Column - Amount paid to state

1975 - 76 BUDGET

February 1, 1975 - January 31, 1976

1) Total requests in all accounts
2) Balance forwarded
3) Total Request minus balance
4) Amount district is permitted to expend from Uniform Tax based on last year's expenditures. Monies above what Uniform Tax raises will be State funds.
5) Amount district may spend in excess of state average per pupil costs (must be expended before local leeway monies are used)
6) Includes 8 dollars per pupil plus 5950 dollars for roof repair.

SCHOOL CALENDAR
1975-76

September 3	School Opens	
October 3	Teachers Convention	(School Closed)
October 13	Columbus Day	(School Closed)
November 11	Veteran's Day	(School Closed)
November 27-28	Thanksgiving Recess	(School Closed)
December 23 - January 2	Christmas Recess	(School Closed)
January 21	Teachers Workshop	(School Closed)
February 11	Teachers Workshop	(School Closed)
February 16 - 20	Winter Recess	(School Closed)
March 17	Teachers Workshop	(School Closed)
April 19 - 24	Spring Recess	(School Closed)
May 12	Teachers Workshop	(School Closed)
May 24	Memorial Day	(School Closed)
June 17	Last Day of School	

178 Instructional Days
184 Legal Days

STUDENT POPULATION
BREMEN - FEBRUARY 1975

Grades	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	4	10	7	10	8	8	5	6	4	0	4	3
							58				13	

Special Education 2

Principal's Report

1974-1975

This year the Bremen Grade School has been able to offer a variety of educational opportunities in addition to the regular school program. A teacher from Longfellow School is at the school three days a week to work with children who have special learning problems and a speech therapist comes one afternoon each week. Mrs. Stevens is teaching instrumental music and singing once a week. This fall, as a result of federal funding, we have been able to offer programs in physical education and cultural enrichment.

The school also continues to enjoy the generous support of community groups. The Civic Club, the Patriotic Club and the Muscongus Community Club, each sponsored a student for a week-long stay at the Bryant Pond Conservation Camp. The Patriotic Club and the Audubon Society also made it possible for one of our teachers, Mrs. Simmons, to study the ecology of Muscongus Bay last summer at the Audubon Camp in Bremen.

The Fire Department provided a Fire Prevention Week program which included films, a demonstration of the Department's equipment and a poster contest.

Finally, the Bremen Library has again been most cooperative in making its valuable facilities available to the children.

Richard Koubek,
Principal

BREMEN SCHOOL STAFF

Burns, Harley	Custodian
Cooper, Rebecca	Title I teacher
Fischer, Doreen	Teacher Aide
Hart, Maia	Teacher aide
Koubek, Richard	Principal, teacher, grades 6, 7, 8
Simmons, Evelyn	Grades 1 and 2
Stevens, Ruth	Music
Tucker, Charles	Grades 3, 4, 5

ADULT EDUCATION

Congratulations are in order to the citizens of Bremen and their neighbors in the towns of School Union 74 for their support of Adult Education. In two years the program has grown from an enrollment of slightly over 200 to a present enrollment of 600 in 41 different courses. These enrollment figures indicate the need for continuing education and the citizens have reacted to meet this need.

Your Superintendent, School Boards and Adult Education Advisory Committee have worked hard to provide a program which holds an enviable position in the field of Adult Education. With unlimited use of school buildings and equipment in the towns of Union 74 and extensive use of all facilities at Lincoln Academy for a very minimal fee, it is possible to offer a large variety of courses.

With your support, over thirty adults of all ages are being given a chance to complete the requirements for their high school diploma. You have only to talk with any one of them to sense their appreciation for this opportunity. Additionally, 600 adults of all ages are learning new skills and hobbies which, in a great many cases, lead to a fuller and richer life. For this they are equally appreciative. As you know, many people move to this area each year, especially people of retirement age. These people are most impressed that you are offering them an opportunity to become involved in this continuing education process. Many new acquaintances and friendships are made while hooking rugs, upholstering a chair or reading good books together. Adult Education has numerous facets, many of which are most difficult to name, and certainly you cannot put a dollar value on them. But you have only to visit a few classes and to observe the overall program to become convinced that for the relatively small cost involved, it is a great asset to you and your neighbors.

Neil Ward
Director
Union 74 Adult
Education Program

UNION 74 ADULT EDUCATION

FINANCIAL REPORT
1974

Appropriation by Towns (1974)		1975 Budget Requests
Bremen	$ 523.00	$ 523.00
Bristol	2,000.00	2,000.00
Damariscotta	1,500.00	1,500.00
Newcastle	1,150.00	1,150.00
Nobleboro	1,500.00	1,500.00
South Bristol	800.00	800.00
	$ 7,473.00	$ 7,473.00
Expenditures (1974)		
Administration	$ 782.00	
Teachers	12,794.00	
Secretaries	2,085.50	
Teaching Supplies	2,237.78	
Rent	300.00	
Equipment	85.85	
	$18,285.13	
1973 Balance Forward		—852.01
Towns Allocations		7,473.00
Fees From Student		4,787.47
State Subsidy		10,581.53
Total Receipts		$21,989.99
Total Expenditures		18,285.13
Carryover to 1975		$ 3,704.86

ADULT EDUCATION — UNION #74

STATISTICS **FALL TERM 1974**

Enrollment By Subjects:

Upholstery Daly	15
Upholstery Jones	29
Men's Phys. Ed.	32
Intro. To Art	17
Decoupage	14
First Aid	18
Quilting	14
Braiding	5
Rug Hooking	17
Women Today	25
Typing	26
Shorthand	12
English	19
Beg. Guitar	9
Adv. Guitar	5
Understanding Your Auto	13
Science	5
Country Painting	10
Sewing	9
U. S. History	9
Creative Cooking	8
Basic Woodwork.	16
Adv. Woodwork.	21
Ceramics	22

Enrollment By Towns:

Bremen	25
Bristol	110
So. Bristol	29
Damariscotta	80
Newcastle	71
Nobleboro	49
Other Towns	6

Enrolled Credit Courses 61
(About 33 of these L. A. Students)
Enrolled Enrichment 309

Total Enrolled in Various Classes 370
Previously Enrolled in
Adult Education Classes 122
New To Adult Education 187

STATISTICS: SPRING TERM 1975

Enrollment By Subjects:

Braiding	7	Cake Decorating	14
Rug Hooking	7	Weaving	15
Quilting	9	Flower Arranging	25
Sewing	6	Homesteading	20
Crocheting	22	Furniture Refinishing	17
Upholstery-Daly	16	Guitar	16
Upholstery-Jones	17	Math	6
First Aid	16	Typing	12
Estate Planning	9	English	17
Knitting & Macrame	9	Spanish	13
Decoupage	11	French	6
Great Books & Poetry	12	Horse & Pony Care	6
Pottery	19	Modern Dance	15
Basic Sketching	20	Yoga	45
Photography	11	Phys. Ed. Men's	12
Studio Art	12	Phys. Ed. Co-ed	36
Country Painting	14	Karate	33
Woodworking	42	Ski-Touring, etc.	8
		Ceramics	20

Enrollment By Towns:

Bremen	33
Bristol	197
South Bristol	57
Damariscotta	128
Newcastle	119
Nobleboro	65
Other Towns	30

Enrolled-Credit Courses 64
(About 18 of these L. A. Students)
Enrolled-Enrichment 565
Total Enrolled in Various Classes 629
Previously Enrolled in
Adult Education Classes 320
New To Adult Education 309

JOINT BOARD
UNION 74
12/4/74

Financial Responsibility for Service by Town

1974

	Number Elem. Pupils	%
Bremen	68	7.50
Bristol	253	27.89
Damariscotta	148	16.32
Newcastle	170	18.74
Nobleboro	152	16.76
South Bristol	116	12.79
	907	100.00

1975

	*Number Elem. Pupils	%
Bremen	60	6.60
Bristol	245	26.95
Great Salt Bay CSD	498	54.79
Damariscotta 162 - 17.82%		
Newcastle 175 - 19.25%		
Nobleboro 161 - 17.72%		
South Bristol	106	11.66
	909	100.00

*October 1st Enrollment including children attending Longfellow regularly.

Volunteer Fire Department

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The following report is submitted to keep you up to date on the work of the Bremen Fire Dept.

A building Committee was elected in early spring of 1974 to submit plans for a new addition to the fire house. Those elected were: Ernest Poland, Jr., Gene Boothby, David Osier, Howard Kaler and Jeff Norton. After considerable debate it was felt that a concrete plan should be submitted to offset the rising inflation. The final plans called for a 2 bay addition, 30' x 32'. The plans were approved at a regular fire meeting and were submitted by the building committee to the Selectmen. Sealed bids were received from several local carpenters; the bid being awarded to Chuck Parmalee of Waldoboro. Due to a limited budget the floor was not included in the bids. An article will be submitted in this year's warrant to do the floor. The Fire Dept. continued the shingling on the south side so the building would have a finished appearance. The additional cost of $204.00 was borne by the Department. Members felt that we would not ask for any extra funds this year for the wiring, insulation and continuation of shingling.

It is hoped that these projects can be done by the Dept. members with money from the annual lobster stew supper and donations that come in during the year. The Dept. gave $1,300.00 towards the construction of the addition so it could be built this year. The $300.00 that was raised at the special town meeting was not used for the furnace enclosure, as the building was not completed until late December. It will be done as soon as the definite location of the furnace is made. Once the addition is completed this summer it is planned to hold a day-long Open House so that townspeople may inspect the building.

The Mutual Aid agreement between Bremen, Bristol and South Bristol has been finalized. It has been agreed that in the event of a building fire there will be aid from these towns without cost. There will be charges for woods and grass fires to cover costs not reimbursed by the state. We feel this will be a help to our department to know that we can call on a nearby department if the need ever arises and not have to worry about a large fee for the services rendered.

An all-out effort will be made by the department to install a dry hydrant in the Broad Cove area (Morang property). A contractor did come to install it this past fall; but due to the heavy rains we had; he felt he could not risk getting his heavy equipment stuck. He suggested it be postponed to the driest part of the summer months and we have agreed to do so.

The purchase of 300' of 2½" fire hose that was approved at last year's town meeting has been carried out. This now gives us 500' of new 2½" hose.

Some items of major expense that had to be replaced were:

1. Replacement of 2 batteries in the 6 x 6 which was $128.00.
2. A battery for the Ford had to be replaced at a cost of $50.00.
3. Replacement of the exhaust system on the truck.
4. 3 lengths of 2½" suction which was used on the 6 x 6 had to be replaced at a cost of $162.00. The 2½" suction was replaced with 3" hose which the pump is capable of handling.

During the summer months, the Dept. sponsors a boys' baseball team for the town youngsters. It was quite successful and we hope to continue with it this summer.

The Annual Lobster Stew and Steamed Clam Supper was held in August and was a big success. The proceeds were put into the construction of the new building. We thank all of the people who worked so hard on this project. Without their efforts it could not be done each year. This supper has become a tradition with our Dept. and is looked forward to by residents and summer visitors alike. Over the past years we have been able to purchase many items with the proceeds, thereby reducing the need for more funds from the town. The following are some of the larger items we have purchased this way:

New addition and shingles	$1,300.00
Booster reel and hose	450.00
Overhead doors	420.00
C.B. radios for trucks	225.00
200' of 2½" hose	324.00
Insulation	84.00
Backstop repair at school	46.00
Equipping 6 x 6 truck	675.00
a. replacing transmission	
b. installing tank	

c. welding
d. painting and lettering
Furnace and installation 495.00

The Department members voted to enclose this detailed listing with my report to the townspeople.

Fire Prevention Week was in October. We sponsored several programs at the school including movies from the State Forestry Dept.; a demonstration of the use of the fire truck and a Fire Safety Poster Contest.

A Christmas tree was put up at the grade school by the firemen and a party was held on the Saturday before Christmas. Over a 100 bags were passed out to the local youngsters with the help of the Civic Club members. It is hoped to combine the firemen's tree with the regular grade school program next Christmas and have it in the evening at the school.

Calls answered this past year: 1 grassfire, 1 woods fire and 2 chimney fires.

The fire phone number is 529-5550. This number is for fires and emergencies only. It is not the number for the Selectmen's Office.

Thank you for your continued support.

Howard A. Kaler, Chief

Bremen Library Association

Our new library is slowly getting established in routine procedures and habits. A group of volunteers is helping to put our files onto the full Dewey system of cataloguing and division making books easier to find. A Friends of the Library group meets one morning a week to mend books, plan fund raising projects and whatever else is needed.

Our gifts from interested friends include new books, a new Encyclopedia Britannica, a typewriter and card file, a new library sign, memorial trees for the grounds, as well as memorial gifts of money or books.

The school children are using the library on non-library days in small groups, at times convenient to their classes and under the supervision of a teacher. This has proved to be very beneficial. We are trying to accumulate a collection of books that will reach the interest of every member of the town and we ask for suggestions from everyone.

The interest from our invested funds pays half of our operating expenses and dues; gifts and fund raising events pay the other half. We hope the town will be able to give us their usual three hundred dollars.

Respectfully submitted,
Josephine Cotton
President

CALENDAR YEAR 1974

	Adults		Juveniles		Totals	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Attendance Record	1232	1857	2113	2233	3345	4090
Circulation of Books	2377	3114	2494	3098	5184	6212
Magazine Circulation	138	175	24	75	162	250

The library added 1247 new volumes since 1973.

Margaret A. Bonning
Librarian

Health Officer's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

Communicable diseases reported to me during the past year were as follows:

Impetigo - 1 case
Pediculosis (Head Lice) - 5 cases
Streptoccal throat infections - 8 cases

Your response in reporting disease is most encouraging - keep it up!

During the month of September, preliminary hearing tests were performed on the school children in grades 1,3 and 5 with the assistance of Mrs. Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr.

One child from Bremen was treated and completed at the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic. As your representative on the Advisory Board of the Clinic, I would urge you to support the Clinic's request for funds so that all eligible children would be able to take advantage of the services offered by the Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Boothby, R.N.
Health Officer

Patriotic Club of Bremen

The Town House is owned by the Town of Bremen and leased and maintained by the Patriotic Club of Bremen. They will continue under the terms of the lease to keep it up, and it is important to do this for the many activities the Town House is used for. Just to name a few of the functions last year, the Library Auction, Bremen Firemen's Supper, Lincoln County Union of Women's Clubs luncheon and the 100th Anniversary of the Town House.

Because of those who have loved it and through the years have given so much of their valuable time and talents toward its restoration, let us hope that Bremen's landmark will always be maintained and protected.

This past spring the Town House was painted and readied for its 100th anniversary by the efforts of the club members. There is still work to be done. We hope the citizens of this town as well as our summer residents will continue to support our efforts.

Betty Cuming
President

Bremen Civic Club

A lot of very hard work from just a few members (eleven), and the support of a great many townspeople has gone into the making of another successful year for the Bremen Civic Club.

This year the club raised money through a July food sale, a rummage sale and a light lunch and cake raffle at our annual town meeting. We continued our drive for Betty Crocker coupons gaining approximately 30,000 towards a projector for the Bremen Grade School. Much time has been spent preparing a cook book which should be on sale this spring and summer.

The club provided fluoride treatment for all the grade school children, supported the library with a $25 contribution, donated to the fire department for their little league team, presented several silver dollar awards at the Bremen Grade School, provided cookies and coffee for open house at school, helped the firemen bag candy for the Christmas party and bought the school outdoor equipment, including five playground balls, two softballs and one football. We even managed three baby showers between meetings!

Again we'd like to thank the townspeople for their continued support in all our projects.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Zaccadelli
Chairman

Cemetery Report

We were fortunate to hire a local man to do the mowing and clearing of the bushes this year. The Hillside, Weston and Woodbury cemeteries were all mowed and raked for Memorial Day.

The Broad Cove cemetery was cleared of bushes and mowed later in the season. The swampy condition to the entrance of this cemetery during a wet spring, makes it impossible to get the mowing equipment in there until later in the season.

All the mainland cemeteries were mowed twice and the perpetual care lots were mowed often during the summer.

We were unable to carry out the work on Bremen Long Island cemeteries, but are planning some work in '75.

At the Special Town Meeting in June, '74, the Town voted to accept from the Albert R. Kaufmann estate a $1,100 trust fund for the Hillside Cemetery and a $1,000 trust fund for perpetual care of the Kaufmann Cemetery lot. Also accepted from the estate of Theodore McLain a $300 trust fund for perpetual care of the McLain lot Hillside cemetery, and a $300 trust fund for perpetual care of the McLain lots in the cemetery on the north end on Bremen Long Island. The interest only to be used from these funds.

All perpetual trust funds are listed under the Treasurer's Report.

Respectfully submitted
Frederica S. Hilton
Committee members
Frederica S. Hilton
Nelson Webber

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

REPORT FOR 1974

1974 has been a busy and rewarding year for your ambulance service.

We have handled a total of 318 calls this year ranging from routine calls to handling critically ill or injured persons.

To handle the increasing demand for service this year, we have done the following:

(1) Replaced the 1962 Plymouth ambulance with a new 1974 Dodge Medicruiser

(2) Leased the former Taniscot Firehouse from the town of Newcastle

(3) Placed a remote control radio station at the answering service and purchased a paging system of five receivers

During the year we have restructured our crews with at least three persons available at all time 24 hours a day - 365 days a year. Not enough praise can ever be given to our attendants who must be available on a moment's notice when they are on call, and who also have to standby when our primary unit is in service, even tho they are not on call.

Enclosed herewith is our annual financial report.

Samuel E. Roberts, president

Balance on hand January 1, 1975		$10,557.47
Income:		
Patients	$ 9,359.08	
Interest	278.39	
Towns	11,029.00	
Plymouth sale	225.00	
Donations	200.00	
In Memory	60.00	
		$21,151.47
		$31,708.94

Liabilities:		
Volunteers	$ 5,257.50	
Telephone	133.34	
Gas & Upkeep	1,439.45	
Answering ser.	260.00	
Medical Supplies	574.76	
Postage & Cards	106.20	
Miscellaneous	178.79	
Radios & Reach	3,726.98	
Training aids	228.20	
Ambulance	14,700.00	
Building upkeep	217.69	
Insurance	2,435.00	
Excise tax & registration	119.20	
		$29,377.11
Balance on hand December 31, 1974		$ 2,331.83

Muscongus Community Club

The Muscongus Community Club has had an active year.

We had the Preschool Classes for children 3 to 6 years of age, taught by Mrs. Harry Cuming and Mrs. Everett Boutilier; Square Dancing; Suppers; Bridge and Card parties, also food sales.

We collected Campbell Soup labels to obtain Gymnastic equipment for the school children. We are now working on patchwork quilts and are looking forward to an active summer season.

Respectfully,
Adeline M. McLaughlin
President

American Revolution Bicentennial Committee of Bremen

Bremen joined the ranks of nationally designated Bicentennial communities in October, 1974. It was the fifth town in Maine to be so recognized.

Miss Donna Thibodeau, Director of the Maine State Bicentennial Commission, presented the certificate and official Bicentennial flag to First Selectman Charles Cotton at a folksong concert of early American and Revolutionary War music, held at the Town Meeting House and attended by more than one hundred townspeople.

A local ARBC has been formed representing all organizations of the community. Members are Mrs. Charles Cotton, Mrs. Harry Cuming, Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Gibbs, Capt. A. Dudley Hall, Mr. Carl Hilton, Miss Jane Kenworthy, Mr. Richard Koubek, Mrs. Robert Noyce, Mrs. Gilbert Pletts, Mr. Ernest Poole, Mrs. John Ramstrom, Mrs. Rufus Teele, Mr. Charles Tucker and Mr. Nelson Webber.

A "Liberty Tree" Planting Ceremony, honoring the men of Broad Cove Parish (now Bremen) who served in the American Revolution, will be held Patriots Day, Saturday, April 19, 1975, at 1:30 p.m. on the elementary school grounds. Refreshments will be served. Bremen residents are urged to participate in this event and also in the Fourth of July celebration to be held in 1976, since an anniversary of this sort occurs only every one hundred years.

As part of the Bremen Bicentennial Program, the school children will assist in completing the history of Bremen Town from the 1870's to the present day. An illustrated booklet will be published as a result of these efforts and a file of historical photographs established at the library. Your cooperation in the achievement of these goals will be greatly appreciated.

Auditor's Report

BREWER & SPRAGUE

February 3, 1975

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1974 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year than ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1974 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

William H. Brewer, CPA

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1974. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selective basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The trust fund investments at December 31, 1973 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts Receivable consists of $100.00 due from the Federal Revenue Sharing fund and $112.72 received in January, 1975 for December, 1974 State Revenue Sharing Payment.

The Suspense account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between the actual state revenue sharing received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1974 Tax Commitment. This amount must be added to the 1975 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1975 Tax Commitment.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper departmental accounts. Surety Bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

The use of excise tax revenue transferred to State Aid Construction was authorized by the voters at the annual town meeting. Town Road Improvement and State Aid Construction accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the Office of Revenue Sharing, and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the regular town meeting.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1974 and 1973

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS	1974	1973
Cash in Banks - (Schedule A-1)	$23,095.95	$14,085.97
Accounts Receivable	212.72	1,198.86
Taxes Receivable - (Schedule A-2)	7,441.95	5,785.54
Tax Liens - (Schedule A-3)	1,008.87	468.95
Tax Acquired Property - (Schedule A-4)	493.94	914.12
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt - Fire House Addition	4,000.00	
Total Assets	$36,253.43	$22,453.44

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits - (Schedule A-9)	$11,280.32	$ 8,955.12
Total Assets	$11,280.32	$ 8,955.12

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Time Deposit	$ 4,110.76	
Due from General Fund		4,000.00
Total Assets	$ 4,110.76	$ 4,000.00

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings	$ 3,965.22	$ 4,398.04
Accounts Receivable	2,841.00	2,315.00
Due from General Fund		150.00
Total Assets	$ 6,806.22	$ 6,863.04

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	1974	1973
Note Payable - Fire House Addition	$ 4,000.00	
Reserve for losses on Collection of Taxes	870.00	734.26
Due to Capital Reserve Fund		4,000.00
Due to Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		150.00
Suspense Account	453.62	
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances forwarded) - (Exhibit D)	15,038.00	512.52
Unappropriated Surplus - (Exhibit C)	15,891.81	17,056.66
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$36,253.43	$22,453.44

Exhibit A (continued)

TRUST FUNDS

Principal - (Schedule A-9)	$ 8,537.62	$ 6,397.62
Unexpended Income - (Schedule A-9)	2,742.70	2,557.50
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$11,280.32	$ 8,955.12

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Capital Reserve Fund - (Schedule A-10)	$ 4,110.76	
School Bus Fund		4,000.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$ 4,110.76	$ 4,000.00

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund	$ 100.00	$ 1,000.00
Fund Balance - (Schedule A-11)	6,706.22	5,863.04
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$ 6,806.22	$ 6,863.04

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1974

GENERAL FUND:	
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31	$23,908.12
Add: Deposits in Transit	3,787.34
	$27,695.46
Less: Outstanding Checks	4,604.13
	$23,091.33
ESEA PROJECTS:	
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement	4.62
Cash Balance, December 31, 1974	$23,095.95

Schedule A-2

STATEMENT OF TAX RECEIVABLE

	12-31-74	12-31-73	12-31-72	12-31-71
1974	$7,342.95	$	$	$
1973	-0-	5,686.54		
1972	18.00	18.00	5,262.07	
1971	9.00	9.00	9.00	6,422.56
1970	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00
1969	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00
1968	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
1967	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
1966	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00
1965	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
	*$7,441.95	$5,785.54	$5,343.07	$6,494.56

*See Schedules A-5 and A-6 for details.

Schedule A-3

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1974

Benner, Malcolm	$ 295.05
Carter, Thomas	46.20
Collamore, Chester	14.50
Collamore, Ferne	35.07
Crowell, Nancy	115.50
Kindall, Douglas	86.10
Call, Lawrence	13.00
Circolo, Matthew	56.30
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	150.15
Marando, John	132.10
Simmons, Lester	63.65
Frohock, Kent	1.25
	$1,008.87

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY
DECEMBER 31, 1974

Carter, Thomas	$ 44.00
Collamore, Chester	14.50
Frohock, Kent	2.55
Simmons, Lester	63.65
Sims, Charles	198.79
Follett, C. E. &. W. C.	150.15
Dawson, Harold	7.30
Horton, Gladys	13.00
	$493.94

Schedule A-5

1974 TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1974

Anderson, Gerald	$ 102.70
Benner, Malcolm	414.25
Collamore, Chester	16.55
Collamore, Ferne	129.60
Crockett, Kenneth	188.15
Crowell, Nancy	132.00
Collamore, Bradley	86.65
Farrah, Ralph	171.85
Gross, Carlton	55.20
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	71.50
Kindall, Douglas	98.40
Lailer, Frank III	23.50
McLean, Stephen	108.00
Palino, Theodore	236.65
Pyne, H. Rivington	2,765.05
Simmons, Bert	274.80
Simmons, Lester	72.70
Walsh, John	245.85
Zaccadilli, Anthony, Jr.	368.65
Boling, Eldon	637.20
Call, Lawrence	202.80
Fahey, George	60.00
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	171.60
Frohock, Kent	1.45
Knipe, Mattie	93.85
Marando, John	150.95
McGrew, Elliott	101.75
Vinal, Wm. F.	3.10
Whitman, Robert	19.20
Wilson, Sarah	275.05
Wright, James	63.95
	$7,342.95

Schedule A-6

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1974

	TOTAL	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965
Benner, Edward	6.00				3.00				3.00
Benner, Malcolm	3.00								3.00
Buckley, Thomas	6.00	3.00	3.00						
Collamore, Bradley	3.00			3.00					
Dawson, Harold	3.00	3.00							
Ellis, Milford	6.00			3.00					3.00
Ellis, Wesley	3.00							3.00	
Flint, Paul, Jr.	3.00	3.00							
Genthner, Bernard	6.00			3.00					3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	9.00	3.00		3.00			3.00		
Genthner, Merrill	3.00	3.00							
Genthner, Richard	3.00			3.00					
Griffin, Paul	3.00				3.00				
Prior, Vernard	3.00			3.00					
Palino, Joseph	3.00		3.00						
Studley, Laurence	21.00		3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Teele, Lester	6.00	3.00		3.00					
Studley, Linwood	3.00					3.00			
Collamore, Chester	3.00				3.00				
Teele, Burton	3.00							3.00	
	99.00	18.00	9.00	24.00	12.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	15.00

Schedule A-7

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1974

Roy Bickford	$131.50
Richard Bryand	99.10
Elmer Genthner	6.30
	$236.90

Schedule A-8

ABATEMENTS

1974	
Lois Keene	$ 24.95
Robert Whitman	14.40
Clyde Poland	120.95
Kendall Rogers	30.00
Adjustment to Tax Commitment	6.42
	$196.72
1971	
Edwin Lewis	$ 77.05
Alfred Storer	466.33
	$543.38

Schedule A-9

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1974

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS:

	Principle	Unexpended Income
Broad Cove	$ 243.00	$ 50.82
Collamore, Leslie & Bryon Studley	1,699.62	605.98
Hillside Cemetery	600.00	459.34
Keene, Astor	300.00	393.03
Keene, Emily	100.00	99.86

Keene, Ralph	100.00	9.82
Nash, C. K.	500.00	214.42
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	221.98
Webber, Isaac B., Sr.	195.00	184.93
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	300.07
Weston, Francis C.	1,000.00	36.87
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	66.69
Keene, Kennedy	100.00	14.64
Stetson Lot	200.00	13.62
Collamore, Clifford	300.00	30.67
Hillside Cemetery #2	1,100.00	20.94
Albert Kaufman Lot	1,000.00	19.02
Total Trust Funds	$8,537.62	$2,742.70

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

TIME DEPOSITS:

Depositors Trust Co.	Book #	13-005483	$ 293.82
Bath Savings Institution		43844	1,059.34
		43845	693.03
		43846	199.86
		46832	379.93
		46833	600.07
		51693	521.98
		55578	714.42
		55646	2,305.60
		2001232	114.64
		2001627	109.82
		2001790	330.67
		2002128	1,036.87
		2002129	566.69
		2002274	213.62
		2002919	1,120.94
		2002920	1,019.02
Total Investments			$11,280.32

Schedule A-10

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1974

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND:	
Transfer from School Bus Sinking Fund (Per Regular Town Meeting Article #49)	$4,000.00
Interest Earned by Deposit	110.76
Balance, December 31, 1974	$4,110.76

Schedule A-11

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
DECEMBER 31, 1974

Fund Balance - January 1, 1974		$ 5,863.04
Add: Revenue		
Entitlement Payments	$10,314.00	
Interest Earned	229.18	10,543.18
Total		$16,406.22
Less: Unappropriated, end of year		6,706.22
Available for obligation during year		$ 9,700.00
Less: Expenditures		
Damariscotta Dump	$ 2,200.00	
Turner Road - Town Road Improvements	5,200.00	
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Brush	500.00	
Tarring, Retarring	1,700.00	
Total Expenditures		9,600.00
Encumbrances, end of year		$ 100.00
Unappropriated, end of year		6,706.22
Fund Balance, December 31, 1974		$ 6,806.22

Exhibit B

STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

Cash Balance - January 1, 1974			$ 14,085.97
Add: Cash Receipts			
Tax Collections			
Current Year	$108,459.75		
Prior Year	5,023.42		
		$113,483.17	
Excise Taxes			
1974-1975		8,857.00	
Departmental (Exhibit D)		15,563.67	
Cash - Savings Account		32,750.00	
Firehouse Addition Loan		4,000.00	
Accounts Receivable -			
Federal Revenue Sharing		10,600.00	
Accounts Receivable		198.86	
Temporary Loans		40,000.00	
New Trust Funds		2,140.00	
Total Cash Receipts			227,592.70
Total Available			$241,678.67
Less: Cash Disbursements			
Departmental (Exhibit D)		$142,292.72	
Temporary Loan Repayments		40,000.00	
Trust Funds Investments		2,140.00	
Cash - Savings Account		30,000.00	
Due to Capital Reserve		4,000.00	
Due to Federal Revenue Sharing		150.00	
Total Cash Disbursements			218,582.72
Cash Balance - December 31, 1974			$ 23,095.95

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1974	$17,056.66
Increase:	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	6,014.27
	$23,070.93
Decrease:	
Appropriated per Regular Town Meeting to reduce school appropriation (Article #9)	6,500.00
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	679.12
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1974	$15,891.81

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

	Balance Forward	Appropri-ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/74
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	2,348.71	74,943.00	2,704.26		79,995.97	70,066.95			9,929.02
School Breakfast	(172.06)		584.87		412.81	643.09			(230.28)
School Milk Program	201.17		632.15		833.32	766.54			66.78
Adult Education		523.00			523.00	523.00			
State School Subsidy Assess. to Escrow Account		6,500.00			6,500.00	6,581.44		(81.44)	
ESEA Title II			150.00		150.00	145.38			4.62
	2,377.82	81,966.00	4,071.28		88,415.10	78,726.40		(81.44)	9,770.14
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		3,536.00			3,536.00	3,528.50		7.50	
Miscellaneous		1,860.00	912.34		2,772.34	3,522.60		(750.26)	
Social Security			464.95		464.95	464.95			
Administration - Federal Revenue Sharing		100.00			100.00	20.70			79.30
Survey - Town House Lot		204.27			204.27	204.27			
		5,700.27	1,377.29		7,077.56	7,741.02		(742.76)	79.30
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		979.00			979.00	979.00			
Dog Officer		400.00			400.00	330.00		70.00	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Town Dump		2,200.00			2,200.00	2,200.00			
Town Poor		600.00			600.00	41.60		558.40	
Surplus Food		175.00			175.00	148.40		26.60	
Jesse Albert Memorial Dental Clinic		60.00			60.00	60.00			
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		100.00			100.00	100.00			
			4,614.00			4,614.00	3,959.00		655.00

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

	Balance Forward	Appropri-ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/74
HIGHWAYS & BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Brush		2,500.00	228.28		2,728.28	4,464.13		(1,735.85)	
State Aid Road Construction		3,720.00			3,720.00	34.65		(34.65)	3,720.00
Tarring, Retarring and Repairing		7,200.00			7,200.00	7,807.20		(607.20)	
Snow and Ice Removal		8,500.00	2,485.00		10,985.00	11,931.99		(946.99)	
Town Road Improvement	(1,865.30)	5,200.00	2,212.80		5,547.50	5,404.24			143.26
Survey Town Roads and Landings		750.00			750.00	124.70			625.30
	(1,865.30)	27,870.00	4,926.08		30,930.78	29,766.91		(3,324.69)	4,488.56
PROTECTION:									
Fire-House Addition				6,750.00	6,750.00	6,750.00			
Fire Department Maintenance		2,200.00	69.17		2,269.17	2,282.38		(13.21)	
Fire Department - Equipment		510.00			510.00	486.00		24.00	
Fire Protection		75.00			75.00	163.30		(88.30)	
Street Lights		950.00			950.00	895.57		54.43	
Workmen's Compensation		300.00			300.00	322.00		(22.00)	
Civil Defense		50.00			50.00				50.00
Fire-House - Furnace Enclosure		300.00			300.00			300.00	
		4,385.00	69.17	6,750.00	11,204.17	10,899.25		254.92	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		5,331.20			5,331.20	5,331.20			
Overlay		2,944.95			2,944.95			2,944.95	
			8,276.15			8,276.15	5,331.20		2,944.95

Exhibit D

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

	Balance Forward	Appropri-ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Balances Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forwarded 12/31/74
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300.00	24.00		324.00	324.00			
Supplemental Taxes			236.90		236.90			236.90	
Abatements							196.72	(196.72)	
Excise Taxes				8,857.00	8,857.00	192.50	3,720.00	4,944.50	
Revaluation & Mapping		500.00			500.00	433.00		67.00	
Memorial Day Observance		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance			332.70		332.70	332.70			
Patriotic Club		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Auditor		800.00			800.00	770.00		30.00	
Midcoast Planning Commission		223.00			223.00	223.00			
Conservation Commission		50.00			50.00	25.00		25.00	
Town Pier Maintenance		450.00			450.00	283.75		166.25	
Sale of Library			2,750.00		2,750.00	2,750.00			
LD 1994- Legal Fees		500.00			500.00				500.00
Bremen LI Cemetery Care		150.00			150.00				150.00
State Revenue Sharing			1,380.90	112.72	1,493.62		453.62	1,040.00	
Plumbing Permit Fees			327.10		327.10	331.74		(4.64)	
Refunds			68.25		68.25	68.25			
		3,108.00	5,119.85	8,969.72	17,197.57	5,868.94	4,370.34	6,308.29	650.00
	512.52	135,919.42	15,563.67	15,719.72	167,715.33	142,292.72	4,370.34	6,014.27	15,038.00

Exhibit E

VALUATION ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL	TOTAL
VALUATION:			
Resident	$2,368,780.00	$ 18,940.00	$2,387,720.00
Non-Resident	2,445,350.00	2,220.00	2,447,570.00
Total Valuation	$4,814,130.00	$ 21,160.00	$4,835,290.00

ASSESSMENT:		
Real Estate $4,814,130.00 x .24	$115,539.12	
Personal (Stock in trade) $21,160.00 x .2175	460.30	
Tax Commitment	$115,999.42	
Supplemental Taxes	230.60	
Total Assessment Charged to Collector	$116,230.02	
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:		
Cash Collections $ 108,690.35		
Abatements and Adjustments 196.72		
Total Collections and Credits	108,887.07	
1974 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1974	$ 7,342.95	

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	$115,999.42	
Excise Taxes	3,720.00	
Appropriated from Surplus	6,500.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing	9,700.00	
		$ 135,919.42
Requirements:		
Appropriations	$127,643.27	
County Tax	5,331.20	
Total Requirements		132,974.47
Overlay		$ 2,944.95

Warrant for Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twenty-second day of March, 1975 at ten o'clock a.m. Daylight Time to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, two members of the School Committee, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open 10 a.m. Daylight Time until 2 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2:30 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other necessary Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund - any unexpended monies to be carried forward.

Recommended by Budget Committee $10,000 be raised under Article No. 8.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $500.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Second Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Third Selectman - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Fire Chief - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $250.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Health Officer - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $60.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Tax Collector - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $1,350.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Treasurer - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $225.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Town Clerk - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $250.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Moderator - Recommended by Budget Committee -
$15.00 Special Town Meeting Moderator - $7.50 = $30.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Registrar of Voters - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $100.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Constable - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $15.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Ballot Clerks - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $13.00 per day - Estimate $144.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Dog Constable - Recommended by
Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1
Total - $3,786.00

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing Town roads, bridges, patching pot holes and cutting bushes.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,500.00
Vote:in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Workmen's Compansation.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $400.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $10,000

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Fire Protection.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $75.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Street Lights.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,000.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,000.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

Support of Poor.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $600.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 9 To see if the Town will vote to take $6,500.00 out of surplus to reduce the commitment.

Recommended by Budget Committee

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 10 To see what sum the Town will authorize for school purposes from the state-local subsidy allocation and balances for the 1975 town year.

Recommended by school board 76,982

ART. 11 To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate for maintenance of effort to maintain last year's per pupil cost (included in article #10).

Recommended by school board 1,372

ART. 12 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Union #74 Adult Education Program.

No recommendations 523.00

ART. 13 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, lights, insurance, maintenance and equipment.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,200.00

Out of Excise Taxes

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 14 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the construction of a concrete floor for the new addition to the Fire House and to top out chimney on the old building.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,000.00
Out of Excise Taxes
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for construction of a required enclosure for the furnace in the Firehouse.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00
Out of Surplus
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 16 To see if the Town will elect by Secret Ballot nine members, preferably three from each section of Town, for the newly established Planning Board which the Special 1974 Town Meeting voted to do at the annual 1975 Town Meeting.

ART. 17 To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the expense of the new Planning Board.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $50.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 18 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to place in a Sinking Fund to earn interest for future reconstruction of the wharf at the Town Landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $1,000.00
From Excise Taxes
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 19 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to float and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Selectmen - $450.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 20 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1975.
Recommended by Budget Committee - $500.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 21 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $979.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved auditor to give us a current audit yearly as of December 31.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $800.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

APPROPRIATION OF $12,976.00 OF FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING TO THE TOWN OF BREMEN, MAINE

ART. 23 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for the charge for use of the Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $2,200
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 24 To see what sum of money the Town will vote from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to General Administration Account for use for tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $6,000.00
Vote: in favor 7, opposed 1, absent 1

ART. 25 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration Account for the State Aid Construction in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of section 44, 49, or 50, Chapter 23 RS 1954 as amended.

Recommended by Budget Committee
4 units at $1,194 each = $4,776.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 27 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $100.00
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 28 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $35.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 29 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of nine per cent (9 per cent) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1975 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1975.

ART. 30 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their Town.

ART. 31 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc. for 1975.

Recommended by Budget Committee

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 32 To see if the Town of Bremen will vote to grant and raise the sum of $50.00 to maintain the Jessie Albert Memorial Dental Clinic for Low Income Children in 1974-75.

Recommended by Budget Committee

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 33 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for joining the Southern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $187.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 34 To see what action the Town will take to establish the appointed Bicentennial Celebration Committee and to see what sum of money, if, any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make possible an American Revolution Bicentennial Celebration to take place in Bremen during 1975 and 1976.

Recommended by Budget Committee - $300.00

Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

ART. 35 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Conservation Commission.

Recommended by the Conservation Commission
Recommended by the Selectmen
Recommended by the Budget Committee
Vote: in favor 8, opposed 0, absent 1

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 22 for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 5th day of March, 1975.

CHARLES L. COTTON
GENE W. BOOTHBY
JOHN MOHR SR.
Selectmen of Bremen

Attest: A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements 21
Ambulance Service Report 63
Auditor's Report 67
Bicentennial Committee of Bremen 66
Bremen Civic Club 61
Bremen Library Association 58
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept. 55
Cemetery Report 62
Delinquent Tax List 21
Health Officer's Report 59
Muscongus Community Club 65
Notice to Taxpayers 6
Patriotic Club of Bremen 60
Principal's Report 48
Report of the Superintendent of Schools 40
Revenue Sharing 77
School Calendar 47
Selectmen's Report 27
Selectmen's Report (Financial) 32
Tax Collector's Report 21
Tax List Resident 7
Tax List Non-Resident 13
Town Budget 30
Town Clerk's Report 39
Municipal Officers 3
Town Warrant 84
Treasurer's Report 23
Trust Funds 26
Valuation and Assessment 83

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we)_____

_____

resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby present on the First day of April, 1975, a true and perfect list of all my (our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as follows:

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings);

DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed):

Signed:

_____